

## **Luk** **Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Luk ñu** **k̄l t̄kak**

### *M̄n̄m ned*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiss nab c̄n̄op aul t̄k dapel k̄b ḡl gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄n maḡl k̄ri ke n̄ñ̄l, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak ag ñ̄i aj̄l, ȳp abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄rop abe, ag ñ̄lak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i kon̄ai rek m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl ñu k̄l t̄klak. <sup>3</sup> Pen b̄i k̄b Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m ȳp ag ñ̄lak n̄bak waḡn ak maḡlsek p̄yo n̄ñ̄ tep ḡpin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄bak maḡlsek gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl, nep ñu k̄l t̄kn̄g gebin.

<sup>4</sup> N̄g gen me, m̄n̄m nep aglak n̄pan ak, n̄ñ̄id aglak aḡl n̄ñ̄n̄gan.

*Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄k don̄igair, agak*

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod m̄dol̄ḡip ñ̄n̄ ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄dol̄ḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄m ñ̄l göl̄ḡipal okok k̄rop Abaija Yakam aḡöl̄ḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡn ak t̄k dam̄l dap̄l ḡl t̄klak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄ri ber mal God lo m̄n̄m ar ak maḡlsek sain ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄del, God n̄ñek, m̄n̄m alap ma m̄dek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄k dap̄l mer, p̄s nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep l̄rek.

8 Ñin alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak.

9 Pen wög kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per göligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yr bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yr bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak.

10 Bin bi konai nep God sobok gep karip sön adek sñak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak niñlig gi, Sekaraia ne ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek.

11 Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep dagileligipal kab kinañ ak ñinmagil yipid adek kid misen warik midek.

12 Sekaraia ejol nibak niñil pak ju dak.

13 Pen ejol nibak nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne niñip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnimin.

14 Nonim ñi ak tik donigab ak, nak miñ miñ ginigan; bin bi konai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigal.

15 Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne ñig wain aka ñig kilis ognap ma niñnimin. Nonim ñi kogi midenigab ñin nibak nep, Kaun Siñ ne ñi nibak nop nab adañ amil ap ran jaknigab.

16 Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok konai nep minim tep ag ñek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, niñ dinigal.

17 Pen ñi nak n̄ibak ne b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Ilaija b̄irar̄ik nep God k̄il̄is d̄il gol̄iḡip rek ḡin̄gab. Nap s̄ikop k̄irop d̄il, ñi pai k̄iri okok d̄il, k̄irop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il l̄in̄gab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im tep ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄iᅇil, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

18 Ejol ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄ilep ȳib l̄ip̄ir. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄iᅇid apan, aḡil n̄iᅇn̄igain?” agak.

19 Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳir̄ik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip ag yokek ap̄il m̄in̄im tep n̄ibaul nep ag ñ̄in̄g opin.

20 Nak m̄in̄im yad agesin ak, n̄iᅇid ageb aḡil ma n̄ipan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker gek, m̄in̄im aḡlig ḡi ma m̄iden̄igan. Yokop nep m̄id m̄id, ñ̄i ak t̄ik don̄igair m̄inek ak nep kauyan̄ m̄in̄im agn̄igaban,” agak.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip nab ñ̄ilik eyan̄ m̄ilek par m̄idek n̄iᅇil, bin b̄i s̄oᅇ eyan̄ m̄idelak okok gos par n̄iᅇlak.

22 K̄isen ne s̄oᅇ ap̄il, m̄in̄im ognap agn̄im̄iᅇ rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, ȳip n̄ig n̄ig ḡip, aḡil, ñ̄in̄maḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄iᅇil aglak, ne kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyan̄ am m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep alap ke n̄iᅇil ow̄ip, aḡil, n̄iᅇlak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄ög ak ḡi m̄idek, ñ̄in̄ ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i ognap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi, ne ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ne amnak.

24-25 K̄isen m̄id dam̄il, bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄il agak, “Ned yad bin ñ̄i pai womleb m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin ak me, ȳip nab̄iᅇ gak, pen m̄iñi B̄i

Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabij ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin aknib mamid kapkap kariñ ñilik migan okok nep we gil midoligip.

*Ejol apil Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet takin aknib kagol onjid ñi kogi middek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, kariñ lim Galili sijnak.

<sup>27</sup> Nasaret sijnak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kin Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me.

<sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria middek sijnak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak midedan? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midibir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par sijnak.

<sup>30</sup> Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip.

<sup>31</sup> Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agnimin.

<sup>32</sup> Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ middeb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab.

<sup>33</sup> Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

34 Ejol n̄ib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad b̄i alap eip ma m̄idob̄ir ak, titi ḡil ñ̄i n̄ibak t̄ik don̄im?” agak.

35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun S̄iη ak nep ap̄il, B̄i K̄ib ȳib adek i alañ m̄ideb k̄il̄is ne nep kob ñ̄in̄igab. N̄ig gek, ñ̄i s̄iη t̄ik don̄igan ak, bin b̄i n̄iη̄il agn̄igal, ne God Ñ̄i ne, agn̄igal.

36 N̄iη̄an! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m̄ilep lip. K̄iri nop bin ñ̄i pai womleb aḡöliḡipal ak pen m̄iñ̄i ne ñ̄i pabag m̄ideb, tak̄in akn̄ib kagol on̄id b̄ir amnak.

37 God tap ma ḡin̄im̄iη rek alap ma m̄ideb; tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄iη rek nep m̄ideb,” agak.

38 N̄ib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb pai. Ageban rek nep ȳip ḡin̄im̄iη,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iη̄liḡi ḡi, ejol nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil amnak.

### *Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n̄iη̄ak*

39-40 Pen Maria kasek amn̄im, aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil kar̄ip l̄im Judia d̄im ȳir̄ik okok kan̄ib par ak am̄il am̄il, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal m̄idöl̄iḡipir taun ak amnak. Kar̄ip k̄iri am̄jak̄il, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban?” agak.

41 “Nak m̄ideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iη̄ek, ñ̄i pabag m̄idek ak preñ̄id lak. Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Kaun S̄iη ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ am̄il nop ap ran jakak.

42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg m̄igan dap ran̄il Maria nop agak, “God bin ogn̄ap k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak pen nep d̄i tep ȳib ḡip. Ñ̄i kogi nak m̄ideban p̄iyak ñ̄i ak abe d̄i tep ȳib ḡip.

43 Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip ninig opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin.

44 Nak apil yip, 'Mideban?' agesan magil ak, ni kogi midebin aul min min yib lil prejid lip.

45 Nak, 'Yip God agip rek ginigab,' agil nin mideban ak me, nak min min ginimin," agak.

*Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak*

46 Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos ninlig gi, min min yib gilig gi agak,

"Yad Bi Kib nop gos ninil,

yib ne agen, i ar alanj amnigab.

47-48 Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,

God yip cib ninil di kominj yokak ak,

nop gos ninil min min yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wog gi neb midebin ak pen yip sakol ma gip.

Nig gip ak,

mini tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,

bin bi magilsek yip gos ninil agnigal,

'God bin nibak di tep yib gak,' agnigal.

49 Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,

ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep

Bi Sin mideb.

50 Bin bi minim ne ninil, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,

krop cib ninil di tep ginigab.

Kiri ni pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,

krop ak rek nep cib ninil di tep ginigab.

51 Ne Bi ninmagil par kib yib;

ne tap kilis kilis konjai nep gip.

Bin bi, c'in ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,  
God kirop yik gi yokip.

52 Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib  
kib midoligip okok,  
God gek ke ke amel,

bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,  
God kirop dil di pinil ar ar gip.

53 Bin bi yuan lip okok,  
God kirop tap nonim lek nibel kogi gip.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok  
kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

54 God ne apis based acik c'in okok  
kirop minim agak ak sakol ma gil,

c'inop Isrel bin bi  
per cib ninil kod mid tep gip.

55 Based Ebrahim abe, based c'in ognap abe,  
ni pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,

God kirop kod midenigain, agil,  
agak rek nep c'inop gip," agak.

56 Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet eip  
takin omal nokim midil, kisen adik gi karip ne  
amnak.

*Ilisabet ni ne Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak nop tik  
dowak*

57 Mid damil, Ilisabet ni alap tik dowak.

58 God nop cib ninil kod middek, ne bin milep  
yib lil ni tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal  
nimam nuwo sikop ne okok ninil, ne eip min min  
yib gilak.

59 Ni ak tik dapil, nin aknib ar onid midil, jil  
onid nin ak ninan nibak wan wak ne tib gi rik  
ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ni ak

nop yib ñinig gi aglak, “Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep,” aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Agelak, nonim agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma middeb,” aglak.

<sup>62</sup> Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag niηlak, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak.

<sup>63</sup> Ag niηel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri niηil magilsek wal yib aglak.

<sup>64</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek niηlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak.

<sup>65</sup> Bin bi ulep siηak kin midelak okok, gak nibak niηil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kiropp ag ñilak.

<sup>66</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak niηlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par niηil aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigepp bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip middek ak niηlak ak me, nib aglak.

### *Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>67</sup> Kaun Siη ne ñiηaη nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak niηil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>68</sup> “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnaη.



Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,  
bin bi ne tau adik dip.

69 God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil  
apil gel,  
ñinjan alap tik dapek cinop di kominj  
yoknigab.

70 Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain,  
agil,  
God ne bi ognap wög nibak ag lak.  
God minim agep bi sin ne okok kiri God minim  
agak ak ninil,  
bin bi okok kiropp ag ñlak.

71 Bi ñag ñineb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak linig  
gebal  
pen ne apil cinop di kominj yoknigab;  
bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi timel  
ginig gebal ak  
pen ne cinop kod midek kominj amnigabin.

72-73 God birarik nep based acik cin yimig ninil  
di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid ognap  
ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak  
saköl ma gip;  
minim sin nibak agak rek nep gip.

74-75 Bi Kib cinop kod midek,  
kaual maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek  
ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi ñag ñineb okok ma pirikil, kominj  
midenigabin rek,  
per per nep Bi Kib nep gos ninil, tap si tap  
timel okok kirig gil,  
Bi Kib bin bi sin ne midil,  
wög nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

76 Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek,  
 bin bi okok kiri niñil agniñgal,  
 ‘God Bi Kib yib ar i oklan mideb ak,  
 bi minim ne agep me ak,’ agniñgal.

Tari giniñg: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kiropp ag ñi  
 tep gek,  
 kiri niñil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niñlig gi,  
 ne oniñgab.

77 Nak bin bi ne okok kiropp minim tep ne ak ag  
 ñi tep gek,  
 Bi Kib kiri ak apil,  
 tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kiropp  
 diniñgab,  
 minim tep ak niñniñgal.

78 God Bi sain kapkap tikil,  
 ne bin bi cib niñil,  
 melik tep ne piñ melik rek  
 seb kab ar alan niñ apil,  
 cinop melik pak ñiniñgab.

79 Cin bin bi an an kislim okok midil  
 kimmniñg giniñgabiniñ okok,  
 ne gek melik magil niñbak  
 cinop midmagil nab adan melik pak ñiniñgab  
 niñil,  
 cin cibur sain sain midep kanib tep ak piyo niñil,  
 ar niñbak nep ajoniñgabiniñ,” agak.

80 Pen niñan niñbak Jon, kib gek niñlig gi, kaun  
 ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne kariñ lim bin bi ma  
 mideligiñpal, miñ mab kab nep midoligiñ nab  
 siñak mid mid, piñ nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi  
 nop niñlak.

## 2

### *Maria Jisas tɨk dowak (Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin nab nɨbak, gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa Ogas-tas ne lo lɨl agak, “Bin bɨ yad kod mɨdebin okok, kɨri magɨlsek yɨb kɨri dɨnɨmel,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Ñin nɨbak gapman bɨ kɨb Kwairinias Siria Propins\* bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Ne gapna mɨdek mɨnek ak kɨri ned yɨb kɨri ma dɨlak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɨb ak, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm par kɨb ke okok nɨb apɨl mɨdelak bin bɨ okok, adɨk gɨl karɨp lɨm kɨri ke yɨb dɨnɨg amnɨlak.

<sup>4</sup> Josep ne kin Depid kɨgɨn tɨk damɨl tɨklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amnɨg gak. Bin praj Maria nop ponɨd dɨl, Nasaret taun, karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, kin Depid nop tɨkel mɨdolɨgɨp taun ne Betlehem amnɨrek.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dɨnɨgab aglak ak me, ñi kogi sek mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep Maria nop ponɨd dɨl yɨb dɨnɨg amnɨrek.

<sup>6</sup> Kɨri Betlehem amel, Maria ñinɨŋ tɨk dowep ñin ak ulep gak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Betlehem okok amjakɨl nɨŋrek, kab magɨl tauɨl kinelɨgɨpal karɨp ak pɨs nep tɨbɨk dak. Nɨb ak me, kaj kau mɨkelɨgɨpal karɨp alap am mɨdɨl, Maria ñinɨŋ ned nokɨm ak tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapɨl ñinɨŋ laplap kom kam gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip tap bep

---

\* **2:2:** Ñin nɨbak Rom kai kɨri karɨp lɨm Isrel kod mɨdelak. Karɨp lɨm Isrel Siria Propins nab sɨŋak mɨdek. Rom kai kin kɨri Sisa agɨlɨgɨpal.

kisad kas ak tik dap lel ñibeligiþal mab kinaraj migan ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip miþep bi okok kirop agak*

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nop tik dowak ñin nibak, kaj sipsip miþep bi okok ognap kislim eyan kaj sipsip kod midelak karip lim ulep nib siþak.

<sup>9</sup> Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi Kib melik tep magil ne apil kirop pak niþek, jel gek þiriþklak.

<sup>10</sup> Kiri þirikel niþlig gi, ejol ak kirop agak, “Nibi ma þiriknimib. Yad nibep abe bin bi okok magilsek kirop abe, minim tep miñ miñ gep alap dapebin.

<sup>11</sup> Miñi nep bin alap ñi aknib ke alap tik dowip Depid taun ne siþak. Ñi nibak nibep di komiþ yokniþgab. Ne Kraist† Bi Kib ak me.

<sup>12</sup> Nop am þyo niþil niþniþgabim, nonim nop walij kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisad kas ak tik dap lel ñibeligiþal mab kinaraj migan ak lek mideniþgab. Nibi am niþil, agebin rek giþniþgab ak, niþid agip, agniþgabim,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol nibak nib agek niþlig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alaj siþak nib konai yiþ nep apil ejol ned nib ak eip midil, God yiþ ne ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God yiþ ne i ar oklan mideb;

ne bin bi an an ciþ niþil di tep giþniþgab okok, ciþur sain sain gos midmagil ar nokim lep magil ak

kiri eip mideniþgab,” aglak.

---

† 2:11: Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

*Kaj sipsip m+kep b+ okok am Jisas nop n+ηlak*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok ad+ik g+ seb kab ar alañ amel n+ηl+g g+, b+ kaj sipsip m+kep okok m+n+m ag n+η ag n+η g+l aglak, “B+ K+ib c+nop m+n+m agos+p ak, m+n+i Betlehem am n+η+n,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> N+ib ag+l kasek am+l n+ηlak, Josep eip Maria eip n+ηañ aglak n+bak, wal+i kom kam g+l, kaj sipsip tap bep k+sad kas ak dap lel n+bel+g+p mab k+nañ m+gan ak lel m+dek.

<sup>17</sup> K+ri n+ηañ n+bak n+η+l, am+l, ejol k+rop tari tari aglak m+n+m ak, bin b+ okok okok k+rop ag n+lak.

<sup>18</sup> B+ kaj sipsip m+kep okok bin b+ okok m+n+m n+bak ag n+l, k+ri n+η+l mag+lsek wal y+ib aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke y+ib n+bak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep n+η m+idol+g+p.

<sup>20</sup> B+ kaj sipsip m+kep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek ud+n k+ri ke n+ηlak ak me, God y+ib ne ak dap ran+l+g g+, olak okok ad+ik g+ am+n+lak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep kar+p ak dad am+n+rek*

<sup>21</sup> Maria n+ηañ ak t+ik dap+l n+n akn+ib ar on+id m+id+l, m+n+ek j+l n+n ak wañ wak ne t+ib g+ r+ik g+lak. Ned ejol ak non+m Maria nop, n+ t+ik don+m+n y+ib ne ak n+g g+l lin+m+n agak rek, y+ib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*B+ Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop n+η+l m+n m+n y+ib g+rek*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mos+s ne lo m+n+m n+u k+l t+k+l, n+ ned t+ik don+gal okok God nop n+n+gal agak. N+ib ak me, Maria n+ηañ ak t+ik dap+l, Juda bin b+ g+l+g+p rek, God sobok gep kar+p ak as+ik mos+ik

gıl, karıp ne ke okok nep mıdek, komıñ lek nıñlıg gı, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bı Kıb nop ñıñıg, God sobok gep karıp Jerusalem sıñak amnırek.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Bı Kıb lo mınım alap sek ageb, “Bin ñı pai tik donıgal okok komıñ lek, yakır malıg aka yakır tıbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karıp sön eyañ amıl, pak God nop sobok gı ñıl me, pıs nep komıñ lip, agıl, God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amnıgal.” Gos nıbak ak rek nep nıñıl me, yakır omal sek dad amnırek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem sıñak bı tep yıb alap mıdek, yıb ne Simion. Bı nıbak ne God Mınım ak nıñıl, agıp rek nep golıgıp. Kaun Sıñ ne Simion eip mıdek; ne Krais ak Isrel bin bı dı komıñ yoknıgab, agıl, kod mıdolıgıp.

<sup>26</sup> Kaun Sıñ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bı Kıb ne Krais nop ag yokek onıgab ak, nak udın magıl nıñıl kisen kımınıgan,” agak nıñıl ne nıñlıg gı mıdolıgıp.

<sup>27</sup> Pen ñın nıbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karıp ak amıl nıñak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damıl, lo mınım agak rek gıjır, agıl, ap mıderek.

<sup>28</sup> Simion kırop mal nıñıl, Jisas nop dı kainıd dıl, God yıb nop ak dap ranlıg gı agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokım nep Bı Kıb.

Ñıñañ aul kıb gıl,

cınop bin bı dı komıñ yoknıgab ak,

ned yıp agnak rek, mıñı udın magıl yad ke bıñ nıñebın.

Nıb ak, mıñı yıp kırıg gek, tep gek nıñlıg gı kımınım.

31 Ñiηaη nɪbaul, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok okok  
magɪlsek  
dɪ nep eip jɪm ñɪl lɪnɪgab.

32 Ne melɪk tep rek apɪl,  
Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop pak ñek,  
God bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪηnɪgal.

Ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke nak dapɪl,  
Isrel bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop pak ñɪnɪgab,”  
agak.

33 Simion Jisas nop mɪnɪm nɪbak agek ak nɪηɪl,  
Josep ber mal wal yɪb agrek.

34 Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amɪlgon  
kɪrop, “God nɪbep kod mɪden,” agɪl, Jisas nonɪm  
Maria nop agak, “Ñɪ nɪbaul mɪdek nɪηlɪg gɪ,  
Isrel bin bɪ koηaɪ nep nab ak tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪl,  
kanɪb tɪmel dɪl amnɪgal okok, ap yap paknɪgal;  
pen kanɪb tep dɪl amnɪgal okok, God kɪd adek  
amnɪgal. God Isrel bin bɪ nɪηlaη, agɪl, ñɪ aul ag  
yokak ak pen bin bɪ ognap nop ma dɪl ag junɪgal.

35 Nɪg gɪl me, bin bɪ koηaɪ nep tari tari gos nɪηɪl  
nɪη mɪdebal rek, bin bɪ okok mɪsenη nɪηnɪgal. Pen  
tu par kɪd alap mɪdmagɪl nab nep ke adanη pɪηɪl  
gɪnɪgab,” agak.

36 Pen ñɪn nɪbak nep, God mɪnɪm agep bin alap  
ap mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Ana; nap yɪb ak Panuel.  
Panuel ak, Asa tɪkek tɪk dapɪl tɪklak. Ne bin mɪlep  
yɪb. Ned bin praj bɪ dɪl, nɪgmɪl eip mɪderek mɪ  
aknɪb ar oηɪd yɪnak.

37 Nɪgmɪl kɪmak pen Ana mɪ ne ñɪnjuɪl omal  
omal aknɪb yɪgwu par alañ (84) yɪnak. Ne God  
nop nep gos nɪηɪl ñɪn ognap tap magɪl ñɪbɪl mer,

God sobok gep karip ak am midil, pib nab kislim eyan God nop sobok gilig gi midoligip.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep sijnak apil, God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wisibnimmij, agil, kod mideligipal bin bi okok kirop agil, nijnan nibak tari tari rek ginigab ak, minim ag ñak.

*Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amnerek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnerek.

<sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek ninlig gi, gos tep yib ninil, mid tep gak.

*Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa nin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem ameligipir.

<sup>42</sup> Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migam alan lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop ponid dil Pasopa tap ninig Jerusalem am midelak.

<sup>43</sup> Nin kib nibak ap padikek ninlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab sijnak amil ninrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma ninil,

<sup>44</sup> ne bin bi ognap eip azeb, agil gos ninrek. Pen kanib nab sijnak kinnig gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo ninrek.

<sup>45</sup> Piyo nin dam mer ninil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo ninig amnerek.



46 Amil ñin omal nokim minek ninrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak ninil, minim ognap ag nin midek.

47 Bin bi nin midelak okok, Jisas agak rek ninil, ñi nibak gos nin kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak.

48 Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop ninil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek ninlig gi nep piyo nin ajosir,” agak.

49 Nonim nib agak, Jisas agak, “Niri tari ginig yip piyo nin ajesir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nipur ar?” agak.

50 Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik ninrek.

51 Jisas nop ponid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep ninil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari gak ak gos ninlig gi nep midoligip.

52 Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos nin tep yib gek ninlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop ninel tep gak.

### 3

#### *Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb Minim ag ñak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adan (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod middep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip

lîm Judia bin bî okok kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. Bî ne Herod karîp lîm Galili bin bî okok kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. Herod nîmam ne Pilip karîp lîm Ituria bin bî okok abe, karîp lîm Trakonaitis bin bî okok abe kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. Bî ne Laisenas karîp lîm Abilini bin bî okok kîrop kod mîdolîgîp.

<sup>2</sup> Pen magîl nîbak, bî nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb omal Jerusalem mîdolîgîpir.

Pen ñîn nab nîbak, Sekaraia ñî ne Jon, bin bî koñai ma mîdelîgîpal, mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab sîñak kîn mîdolîgîp. Nab okok kîn mîdek nîñlîg gî, God ne Jon nop gos ñek,

<sup>3</sup> karîp lîm ñîg Jodan gol okok okok ajolîgîp nîñlîg bin bî okok apel, kîrop mînim ag ñolîgîp, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok, tari gîning nîg gîpîn agîl kîrîg gîl yîp apem yad nîbep ñîg pak ñen, God tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok nîñîl kîrîg gîningab,” agolîgîp.

<sup>4</sup> Jon kîrop mînim ag ñolîgîp nîbak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia bîrarîk nep gîningab agîl, ñu kîl tîkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Bî alap, karîp lîm bin bî koñai ma mîdebal, mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb

nab sîñak am mîdîl, sîk agîl agnîgab,

‘Bî Kîb ak apeb, agîl,

nop kod mîdenîmîb!

Nîb ak, kanîb mak kîlan kîyan gînimîñ okok,

dîm gol pîlîs gînimîñ okok, pîñîl pag tep gî mîdenîmîb.

<sup>5</sup> Nîb ak, lîm ban gîp okok pîñîl pag tep gînimîb, dîm okok pîñîl pag tep gînimîb,

kanib yik mayik ginimih okok, yipid gil ginimib,  
kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

<sup>6</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek nihiagal,  
God ne titi gil kirop di komih yoknigab,  
agnigab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia minim nu kil tikak nibak rek  
ag nek nihiag gi, bin bi konai nep ne midek sihak  
apil aglak, “Cinop nig pak ninimin,” aglak. Jon  
kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soih ni pai sih aul!  
Gos tari nihiag pirik gi opim? ‘Nig pakon, God bin  
bi ognap kirop ag ginigab nin ak, cinop ma ag  
ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi opim ar?

<sup>8</sup> Nibi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel  
gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid  
tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi nihiagal, nibi  
tap si tap timel goligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen  
nibi gos alap nihiag, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ni  
pai ne midobin,’ agil, gos ak ma nihiagimib. Cin  
Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop!  
God kab sih aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi  
lin, agil, gi linigab!

<sup>9</sup> Nihiag tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib  
junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gi mideb. Mab  
alap, magil nihiag tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib  
panil di mab yineb eyan yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen  
ag nihiag aglak, “Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?”  
aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Bin bi sior omal midonimih ak, sior alap di  
bin bi sior ma midonimih okok kirop ninimel.  
Pen bin bi tap magil midonimih ak, bin bi tap

magil ma midonimn̄ okok k̄rop ognap nonim li ñin̄imel,” agak.

12 Pen b̄i takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñan̄, agil, apil nop ag n̄in̄il aglak, “Minim ag ñeb b̄i, cin tari gin?” aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon k̄rop agak, “Takis ak dinig ginim̄b, gapman apal rek nep dinim̄b. Yokop ognap ma dinim̄b,” agak.

14 Pen ami b̄i ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag n̄in̄il aglak, “Cin tari gin?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon k̄rop agak, “Nibi minim tom agil bin b̄i okok mani k̄rop si ma dinim̄b. Minim tom agil bin b̄i okok minim kib ma agnim̄b. Wög saj dinigabim̄ ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma nin̄nim̄b,” agak.

15 Pen nig gil mid damil bin b̄i okok gos ar alap nin̄il aglak, “B̄i nibaul Kraiss per kod midobin̄ ak rek lip,” aglak.

16 Agelak, ne minim nibak nin̄il k̄rop pen agak, “Mer! Yad nibep yokop ñig nep pak ñeb̄in, pen yip sain onigab b̄i ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i kib yib, yad b̄i sikol. Yad nop nin̄en nabin̄ ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim̄ rek ma lip,” agak. B̄i nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sin̄ ak nep pak ñil, mab milan̄ pak ñil ginigab.

17 “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñineb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñineb okok dam karip ñilik migan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin̄ m̄deb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

*Herod Jon nop miñ lak*

18 Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilañ, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip.

19 Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak.

20 Jon minim nib agek, Herod niñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop min ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi mdek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ siñak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Siñ ne yakir tñbaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Niñgil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Niñ mdmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Jisas nised sikop*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

23 Pen Jisas mi ne aknib niñjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) amek niñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos niñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

24 Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.  
Matataias nap ne ak Emos.  
Emos nap ne ak Neham.  
Neham nap ne ak Esli.  
Esli nap ne ak Nagai.  
<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.  
Mead nap ne ak Matataias.  
Matataias nap ne ak Semein.  
Semein nap ne ak Josek.  
Josek nap ne ak Joda.  
<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.  
Joanan nap ne ak Resa.  
Resa nap ne ak Serababel.  
Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.  
Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.  
<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.  
Melkai nap ne ak Adai.  
Adai nap ne ak Kosam.  
Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.  
Elmadam nap ne ak Er.  
<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.  
Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.  
Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.  
Jorim nap ne ak Matat.  
Matat nap ne ak Lipai.  
<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.  
Simion nap ne ak Juda.  
Juda nap ne ak Josep.  
Josep nap ne ak Jonam.  
Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.  
Melea nap ne ak Mena.  
Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.  
Natam nap ne ak Depid.  
<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.  
Jesi nap ne ak Obed.  
Obed nap ne ak Boas.  
Boas nap ne ak Salmon.  
Salmon nap ne ak Nason.  
<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.  
Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.  
Admin nap ne ak Arni.  
Arni nap ne ak Hesron.  
Hesron nap ne ak Peres.  
Peres nap ne ak Juda.  
<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.  
Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.  
Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.  
Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.  
Tera nap ne ak Nahor.  
Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.  
<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.  
Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.  
Pelek nap ne ak Eber.  
Eber nap ne ak Sela.  
<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.  
Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.  
Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.  
Sem nap ne ak Noa.  
Noa nap ne ak Lemek.  
<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.  
Metusela nap ne ak Inok.  
Inok nap ne ak Jaret.  
Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.  
Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

38 Kenan nap ne ak Inos.  
 Inos nap ne ak Set.  
 Set nap ne ak Adam.  
 Adam nap ne ak God.

## 4

### *Seten Jisas nop m+nim tom agak*

1-2 Kaun S+η ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil ñig Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma midel+gipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap g+n+m+η aka mer gi niηlig gi, gi gi gek, ñ+n aknib ñ+n juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñ+bil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

3 Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, kab s+η aul agek, bred rek laη,” agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+nim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep ñ+bil kom+η ma miden+gal,’ aglak,” agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alaη amil, karip lim tep tep kiη ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak,

6-7 “Karip lim tep tep s+η aul niηan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nib s+η aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan,” agak.

8 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+nim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnaη,’ aglak,” agak.



<sup>9</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponɨd dɨl Jerusalem amɨl, dam God sobok gep karɨp i ar alaŋ gɨ lɨlak ar ak amɨl agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñɨ ne mɨdebin,’ apan ak, prenɨd lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ yowan.

<sup>10-11</sup> God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,  
 ‘God ejol ne okok agek,  
 nep kod mɨdenɨgal.  
 Ap yap paknɨg genɨgan ak,  
 nep ñɨnmagɨl kɨri dɨnɨgal nɨŋlɨg  
 kab tob nep ak pɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨgab,’ aglak,”  
 agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm ognap sek ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘God Bɨ Kɨb ak, ne bɨ nɨŋɨd agep aka bɨ tom agep, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kɨjeki Jisas nop mɨnɨm tom ag mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg amnin, agɨl, gos ne okok nep nɨŋak, “Mɨñi mer pen kɨsen ñɨn ognap apɨl mɨnɨm ognap sek tom agɨl agnɨm,” agɨl, kɨrɨg amnak.

*Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili wagɨn gɨl mɨnɨm ag ñak  
 (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kɨlɨs ñek, Jisas ne adɨk gɨ apɨl karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋɨl, dam karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak magɨlsek dɨ amnɨlak.

<sup>15</sup> Ne Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep gek, bin bɨ okok ne bɨ tep yɨb, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

*Nasaret bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak  
 (Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninil agnig gek.

17 Bi God minim agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninil kirop agak,

18 “Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimin, agil,  
Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok  
kirop minim tep ak ag ñen, nin tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok  
kirop wisib yoken, komin amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok  
kirop gen, udin ñil ninigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok  
kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

19 Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñin tep ak miñi owip,  
agil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigin,” agak.

20 Jisas minim kil nibak udin li nin ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek ninlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop nin i sek lilak.

21 Nig ninelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God Minim dai nibak di udin li nin nibep agen ninesim nibak, miñi nig aknib rek nep gip.

22 Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninil, bin bi nop miñ miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninil, “Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimn tap nak ke gip ak komn linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, miñi karip lim nak ke siñaul abe gek yid acmal tagek ninin,’ agnigabim.

<sup>24</sup> Pen nibep ninid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, ninid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ninim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midok nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel siñak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, miñab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak.

<sup>26</sup> Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak siñak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep siñak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midok.

<sup>27</sup> Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midok nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak siñak, pen kirop ognap gek komn ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komn lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninel nilik kal yib yapek,

<sup>29-30</sup> nop yik gi dam midin yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri siñak amil amnak.

*Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön yokak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sñak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>32</sup> God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip ñilik nab nib sñak, bi kijeki aban ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migang dap ranil sik par agil agak,

<sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sñ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki aban ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sñak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komin amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nin midelak okok kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep gek komin lak*

*(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gon ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kım mıdek ulep sıñak apıl, tap gek nıbak ag gek nıñlıg gı, magıl nıbak nep nop kırıg gıl amnak. Nop komıñ lek, warıkıl, bin bı ap mıdelak okok kırop tap magıl bılok ñak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bı nıb sıñak mıdelak okok, mınım nıbak nıñıl, pıb pañıd amnak magıl ak, bin bı kırı mıñak gak okok magılsek dap Jisas mıdek sıñak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kırop nokım nokım dı nıñek komıñ lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bin bı kırıjeki kırıyob ñılık tap okok abañ ñag mıdek okok ag yokek, söñ amlıg gı sık gaul gıllıg gı aglak, “Nak God Ñı ne!” aglak. Kırı Jisas ne Kraıs ak nıñıl nıb agelak nıñıl Jisas ne kırop ag gıl agak, “Mınım alap ma agnımıb,” agek, agak rek nıñlak.

*Jisas karıp lım mıgan ognap amıl kırop mınım ag ñak*

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mınek kıslım sek, Jisas karıp lım nıbak kırıg gıl, ke am mıden, agıl, mıñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bı okok kısen amıl, nop pıyo nıñıl aglak, “Okok ma amnımın; cın eip mıdon,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nıb agelak Jisas agak, “God yıp ag yokek onek ak, yad amıl bin bı ke mıgan ognap sek kırop ak rek nep God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak ag ñınıgain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nıb agıl, Jisas Juda bin bı karıp lım kırı okok magılsek gı ajlıg gı, am Juda mogım gep karıp okok amıl, mınım tep nıbak kırop ag ñolıgıp.

## 5

*Jisas agek kɨbsal koŋai nep dɨlak  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ñin alap am Ñig Cöb Genesaret gol sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋɨn, agɨl, cɨrok cɨrok ñɨlɨg gɨ olak.

<sup>2</sup> Nɨg gɨl apel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas nɨŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep okok ñɨg magöb omal dap ñɨg cöb gol nɨb sɨŋak lɨl, kɨbsal dep uben okok acɨp dɨ yoklɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon ñɨg magöb adek ak preŋɨd lɨl agak, “Yɨp dɨ neb neb gek, ñɨg cöb nab ulep sɨŋ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñɨg magöb ak dɨ neb neb gek, Jisas ñɨg cöb nab ulep sɨŋak amɨl ñɨg magöb ar nɨbak bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.

<sup>4</sup> Mɨnɨm ag mɨbɨl juɨl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñɨg magöb aul ñɨg kas pɨrɨk gɨ dam ñɨg cöb nab kɨb sɨŋ adan amɨl, uben yokɨl kɨbsal dɨm,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, mɨñi kɨslɨm eyaŋ nep cɨn kɨbsal nɨŋ tag tag tag, karɨp sek tɨk dam lɨp pen cɨn kɨbsal ognap ma dɨpɨn. Pen nak nɨb apan rek, uben ak abramek dɨ yok nɨŋɨn,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɨb agɨl kɨri uben dɨ yokel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨbsal koŋai nep ap uben mɨgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakɨl, pɨg rɨknɨg rek gak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɨg gak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨmam sɨkop ñɨg magöb ar alap mɨdelak okok kɨrop ñɨn owan gel, kɨri apɨl kɨbsal nɨb okok dɨl, ñɨg magöb nɨb omal lel, pɨs nep ap ran jakɨl, ñɨg magöb omal pɨge yonɨg rek gak.

8-10 Nig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

11 Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol siñak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

*Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komiñ lak*

12 Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil nabic kiyang gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komiñ liniñg, gek komiñ linimñ,” agak.

13 Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komiñ linimñ,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ñinmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di niñek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak.

14 Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komiñ lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komiñ lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirop ñil agnimin, ‘Yip komiñ lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak

nig genigan, bin bi niñil agnigal, ‘Ne komiñ lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas m+nim ne ak, kariñ lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amek, bin bi konai nep, nop niñin, agil, cirok marok ñilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap m+nim tep ne ak niñinig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek komiñ lan agil apeligipal.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ñin ognap Jisas am ke miñan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komiñ lak*

<sup>17</sup> Ñin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirop m+nim ag ñi midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo m+nim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, kariñ lim Galili nab siñak kariñ tiriñ tiron magilsek okok nib abe, kariñ lim Judia nab siñak kariñ tiriñ tiron magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas m+nim ag ñi midek siñak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirop gek komiñ lak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiñ lan, agil, nop Jisas mideb kariñ ñilik miñan ak dad amnin, ag gos niñlak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas midek kariñ ak niñlak, bin bi okok kariñ ñilik miñan nibak pis nep tibiñ dak. Nig gek, cip yir li dolak nibak dam kariñ ar alan amil, kariñ ak tig miñan juil, nag lil, Jisas midek nab siñak kiyan yoklak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri gos niñlak, Jisas gek komiñ linimñ rek lip, agil niñelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niñil, bi



ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niheb yad, tap si tap timel gippan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas niþ agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niñil aglak, “Bi niþaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimni rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niñlak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos niñelak niþak, Jisas ke tik niñil agak, “Niþi tari ginig yip gos timel niñebim?”

<sup>23</sup> Bi alap bi alap nop agniþab, “Tap si tap timel gippan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agniþab ak, niþi titi gil niñniþabim ne minim niñid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip alap mideniþab, bi alap nop agniþab, “Nak miñi nep warik amnon,” agniþab ak, niþi titi gil niñniþabim ne minim niñid ageb aka minim tom ageb?”

<sup>24</sup> Bi Ni ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimni rek lip ak, niþi minim niþak minim niñid agil niñ dñimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agniþ gebin,” agak. Niþ agil, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak miñi nep warikil, nep yir li dopal abañ bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnon,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas niþ agek, bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, bi niþak magil niþak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abañ bad niþak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

“Miñi tap ke nɪb yɪb alap gosɪp nɪpɪn,” agɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen kɪsen Jisas amɪl nɪɲak, bɪ takɪs dep alap takɪs ñeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Nak owan, yad eɪp amnɪr,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai warɪkɪl, wög golɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eɪp amnɪrek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl kɪb karɪp ne ak dagɪl lɪl, bɪ takɪs dep ognap, bin bɪ ognap konɪ neɪ sɪk agek, apɪl Jisas eɪp bɪsɪg gɪl tap magɪl ñɪbelak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrɪ eɪp tap magɪl ñɪbek ak nɪɲɪl, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ kɪrɪ ognap abe apɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe eɪp bɪsɪgɪl tap ñɪbebɪm?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɪb agel, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪrop pen agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ komɪɲ mɪdobɪn apal bin bɪ okok, soi ñon gep bɪ sɪk ma apal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep, cɪnop gek komɪɲ lan, agɪl, soi ñon gep bɪ sɪk apal.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, yad bin bɪ, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agnɪg ma opin; bin bɪ, cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agnɪg opin. Yad kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ag ñen, kɪrɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲ dɪl, tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmel,” agɪl opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niŋil tap magil ma niŋlak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi keri okok abe niŋn ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niŋin, agil, tap magil ma niŋbil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil niŋblig gi, niŋ niŋblig gi nep midebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Niŋ agelak, Jisas kiropp pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib niŋnigal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal.

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi nibak dad amel, niŋn nibak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma niŋnigal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kiropp agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap nag dor gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab.

<sup>37</sup> Pen niŋ wain ak, ak rek nep. Niŋ wain komiŋ ak dil, kaj meme wak mlep migan eyaŋ soŋ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soŋ lil simjen nel, tan ap ranil, biŋ timel yib agil pig gi rikil soŋ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab.

<sup>38</sup> Gos nibak niŋil me, niŋ wain komiŋ dil, kaj meme wak komiŋ migan ak nep soŋ lep.

<sup>39</sup> Pen bin bi niŋ wain ned nib bir niŋbal okok, kisen niŋ wain komiŋ kisen nib ak niŋbel kiropp tep ma ginigab; ‘Niŋ wain ned nib ak tep,’ agnigal,” agak.

## 6

*“Yokop mīdep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?”  
aglak*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sɨnak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri sɨnak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niɨil aglak, “Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak niɨil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag niɨek, nop nel, bi ne okok eip niɨlak. Kirop yuan gek gɨlak kesim ar nibak God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop mīdep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos niɨnigab ak, ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komɨ lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi mīdek. Karip ñilik miɨan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap mīdek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop niɨlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek

komɨŋ lɨnɨgab aka tari gek, nop ag gɨn, agɨl, nop nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos nɨŋlak nɨbak, Jisas ke nɨŋɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak nɨbak nop agak, “Nak warɨkɨl nab sɨŋaul owan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, warɨk apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe kɨrop agak, “Yokop mɨdep ñɨn aul rek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn aka, yokop mɨdep ñɨn mɨñi, agɨl, kɨrop yem gɨnɨgabɨn? Kɨrop gon warɨk amɨmel aka kɨrop yem gon kɨmɨmel?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop nɨŋ kɨs kɨs gɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak nop agak, “Ñɨnmagɨl nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñɨnmagɨl ne parsek lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai komɨŋ lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop gek komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, mɨlik kal yɨb nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop tari gɨn, agɨl, ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨ mɨdelak.

*Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alarɨ dak  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jisas Nap nop sobok gɨnɨgain, agɨl, dɨm gol alap amɨl, Nap nop sobok gɨ mɨdek mɨdek, mɨñab tɨkak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen mɨnek pɨb owak magɨl ak, bɨ ne okok magɨlsek agek apelak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alarɨ kɨrop tig asɨk ke lɨl, nɨbi bɨ mɨnɨm yad dad ameb okok mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl ag lak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Bɨ ne ag lak nɨb okok yɨb kɨri me: alap Saimon, kɨsen Jisas yɨb ne alap lɨl Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nɨmam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap

Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agöligipal ak;

<sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilañ, agil, nop m+imig niñak.

*Bin bi koñai nep Jisas m+dek siñak olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alan kirig gil, mak siñak eyañ kiyani gi am gi men tep eyañ m+del niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep, nop niñin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib,

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim ne niñil, cinop tap gip gek komiñ linimni, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeke kiyob niñlik tap okok abañ ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiñ lak.

<sup>19</sup> Kilis ne nib apil, kiropp tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiñ losip ak niñil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niñin, agil, nop cirok marok niñlig gi olak.

*Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal (Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kiropp uñin niñlig gi agak, “Niñi bin bi yim gep rek m+debim okok, God nibep di tep gil kod m+denigab.

Gos nibak niñil  
miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>21</sup> Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok, kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niñil  
miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,  
 kisen tep gek niŋlig gi, sik agnigabim.  
 Gos nibak niŋil  
 miñ miñ ginimib.

22 Bi Ni ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok  
 nibep mlík kal niŋil, yo niŋil,  
 bin bi t+mel nib siŋ aul, bi an eip midenigal, agil,  
 nibep yib gos t+mel niŋil  
 minim dil ag juenimel ak,  
 nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,  
 bi God minim agep okok kirop göligipal rek  
 nep nibep ginigal.  
 Nibi gos ar nibak niŋil, God cinop di tep yib  
 ginigab  
 karip lim ne ar alan siŋak, agil,  
 tep gek niŋlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi wariklig gi,  
 miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

### *Nibi niŋ rep ginimib*

24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap konai mideb okok  
 niŋ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,  
 lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib gem gem kogi  
 gip okok,  
 kisen yuan ginigab ak niŋ tep ginimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim okok,  
 kisen mapin gek sil magil ag midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep midenigal ak,  
 nibi niŋ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim esek  
 ageligipal okok,

kɪrop aknɪb rek göligɪpal.

*Kaua maual nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb  
(Mat 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> “Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪɲebɪm sɪɲ aul. Kaua maual nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ nɪbep ag juenɪmel, God kɪrop kod mɪdeɲ, agɪl, nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪkem pɪs kɪd pakenɪmel, adɪk gem, pɪs kɪd abe paknɪmel. Pen bin bɪ ognap kolsior nɪbep ak denɪmel, sior ak rek abe dɪm, agɪl, abramek ñɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bɪ ognap tap ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ asɪb agenɪmel, kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen tap nɪbi alap nɪɲɪl denɪmel, cɪnop adɪk ñɪm, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb.

<sup>31</sup> Cɪnop gɪlanɲ agɪl gos nɪɲebɪm rek ak, nɪbi ke bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪɲek, tep gɪnɪgab? Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, bin bɪ kɪri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpal.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪpal okok nep kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪɲek, tep gɪnɪgab? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok gɪpal rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>34</sup> Tap ñon pen ñɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪɲɪl tap ñɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪɲek, tep gɪnɪgab? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok gɪpal rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.



<sup>35</sup> Nɪb ak, kausal maual nɪbi okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, tap abramek ñɪnɪmɪb. Cɪnop pen ñɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ar ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God kɪlɪs yɪb ar i alaɲ mɪdeb ak, ñɪ pai ne mɪdenɪgabɪm. Ne geb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, nɪbep saköl ma gɪl, pen tep ñɪnɪgab. God ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ nop, tep gɪp, ma apal okok abe, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪ tep gɪp.

<sup>36</sup> Nap nɪbi bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪp rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb*

<sup>37</sup> “Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak nɪɲɪl yem genɪgabɪm ak, God tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪɲɪl yem gɪnɪgab.

<sup>38</sup> Tap nɪbi okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ñenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep abramek yɪb ñɪnɪgab. Nɪbi sɪkel tari rek dɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪgabɪm ak rek, God sɪkel nɪbak nep dɪ nɪbep ak rek nep tap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪnɪgab alap, bɪ udɪn kwoi alap nop, kanɪb nɪb nɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, ma yomnɪgab. Tari

gɪnɪg: ne nɪg gek, omalgɪl kau mɪgan eyaŋ ap yap paknɪgair.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bɪ skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bɪ kɪri okok kɪrop ar alaŋ ma mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen skul ak ag tep gɪl ag saknɪgal ak, ag ñeb bɪ kɪri okok eip adɪp adɪp mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari gɪnɪg mab bog udɪn nɪbep ke pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak nɪŋ agɪl mer, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nep nɪŋ agebɪm?”

<sup>42</sup> Mab bog kɪb udɪn nɪbep pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokem, udɪn nɪbɪ udɪn yɪb lek, kɪsen namam tap acɪp sɪkol udɪn ne mɪdeb ak, dɪ yokɪn, agɪl agnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Mab tep pɪleb, mab tɪmel pɪleb*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap magɪl tɪmel alap ma pɪlnɪgab; pen mab tɪmel alap magɪl tep alap ma pɪlnɪgab.

<sup>44</sup> Nɪb ak, mab okok magɪl pɪlnɪgab ak nep nɪŋɪl, mab ak tep, mab ak tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgal. Nag mɪgoñɪb ak kɪyau magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Nag gablog ak tapok magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab.

<sup>45</sup> Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan tep mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪpal. Bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan tɪmel mɪdeb rek, gɪ tɪmel gɪpal. Pen bin bɪ tigep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal ak, mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak nep peyɪg nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

*Bɪ omal karɪp omal gɪrek*

*(Mat 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Yɪp Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, apɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm agebin ar ak ma gɪpɪm?”

47 Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agniñ gebin aul rek midebal.

48 Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi lniñ gniñgab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar siñak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi lniñgab rek midebal. Niñ gek, niñ ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep gniñgab nibak kilis gil nep mideniñgab.

49 Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi lniñ gniñgab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar siñak gi lniñgab rek midebal. Niñ gek, niñ ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep mideniñgab.

## 7

### *Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komiñ lak (Mat 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag niñ dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niñil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimmniñ geb niñil nibi am Jisas nop ag niñil pon dil dapem, nop gek komiñ lan,” agak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Agek, kiri Jisas midek siñak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi

okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi mñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komiñ linimñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri agelak niñil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip siñak ulep siñak amlig gel niñlig gi, ami bi kod middep nibak bi niñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabiñ pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod middep bi cin ak nep ageb, ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimñ.

<sup>7</sup> Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip middeb rek, “Komiñ lan,” minim ak nep agenimñ, bi yad tap gip nibak komiñ linimñ.

<sup>8</sup> Bi kib yib alap yip kod middeb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, “Amnim!” agen ambal; “Owim!” agen opal; “Wög nibak gim!” agen gipal, ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke niñil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, “Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip niñ di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami bi kod middep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil niñlak, bi tap gak nibak bir komiñ lak.

*Jisas bin kañil ñi ne kimak ak nop gek, komiñ amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Ñin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amnilak. Bin bi okok koñai yib nep eip amnilak.

<sup>12</sup> Taun kijon wagin ulep siñak amjakel niñlig gi, bin kañil alap ñi nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin bi koñai nep taun nibak nib apil bin nibak eip apelak.

13 Jisas bin kanjil nɪbak nop nɪnek, yimig gek agak, “Sɪl ma agan,” agak.

14 Nɪb agɪl, ne amɪl cɪp se yɪr ar lɪ dapelak mab ak dɪ nɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ yɪr ar dapelak okok wɔs gɪlak. Jisas bɪ praj kɪmak ak nop agak, “Ñɪ aul, nep agebin, warɪkan!” agak.

15 Nɪb agek, ñɪ warɪkɪl bɪsɪg gɪl mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas nonɪm nop, ñɪ nak ak, agɪl, dɪ ñak.

16 Pen bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪl, God yɪb nop ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak, “God mɪnɪm agep bɪ kɪb yɪb cɪnop owɪp. God cɪnop gɪ ñɪnɪg owɪp,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kesɪm del, mɪnɪm nɪbak Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪri tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek amnak.

*Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb bɪ ne omal Jisas nɪŋnɪg amnɪrek*

18 Jon bɪ ne okok, Jisas gak rek magɪlsek nɪŋɪl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bɪ ne omal agek aperek agak,

19 “Nɪri mal amɪl Bɪ Kɪb nop ag nɪmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mɪdobɪn ak nep opan aka bɪ ke nɪb alap sek kod mɪdojɪn?’ agnɪmir,” agak.

20 Agek, bɪ omal Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl agrek, “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak cɪrop bɪ mal agɪp, ‘Nɪri mal amɪl Bɪ Kɪb ag nɪmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mɪdobɪn ak nep opan aka bɪ ke nɪb alap sek kod mɪdojɪn,’ agnɪmir,’ agɪl, cɪrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nɪŋnɪg apobɪr me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen kɪri mal nɪb agɪl nɪŋ mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komɪŋ lak; bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪñak gak okok gek komɪŋ lak; bin bɪ koŋai nep kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk aban ñag

midek okok gek komiŋ lak; bin bi konjai nep udiŋ kwoi gak okok gek udiŋ ñil niŋlak.

<sup>22</sup> Niŋ gɨl, Jisas bi niŋb omal kirop agak, “Niŋri mal adik gi amiŋ Jon nop agniŋmir, ‘Ciŋ am niŋpiŋ, bi niŋbak bin bi udiŋ kwoi girop okok gek udiŋ ñil niŋjebal; bin bi tob piŋs nep timel girop okok gek kauyaŋ ajebal; bin bi miŋb goŋ soi sapeb liŋp okok gek miŋlep girop; bin bi timid miŋgan piŋliŋ girop okok gek miŋniŋm peyiŋ niŋjebal; bin bi kiŋmbal okok gek komiŋ midebal; bin bi yiŋm gep rek okok miŋniŋm tep ak ageb niŋjebal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi yiŋp gos niŋjiŋl ciŋ gɨliŋ gi nep miŋdeniŋgal okok, miŋñ miŋñ yiŋb giŋniŋgal,’ agniŋmir,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Niŋb agek, bi Jon miŋniŋm dad orek bi omal adik gi amer niŋliŋg gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop miŋniŋm ar ak kesim diŋ bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niŋbi ned miŋñ mab kab nep mideb nab siŋjak ambek ñiŋ ak, tari niŋniŋg ambek? Niŋbi siŋd par nokim alap yiŋgen di kaun gi adaŋ aul girop alap niŋniŋg ambek?

<sup>25</sup> Niŋbi tari niŋniŋg ambek? Bi waliŋj tep yiŋb yiŋmiŋb alap niŋniŋg ambek? Niŋbak mer. Bi waliŋj tep yiŋb diŋl, tap tep tep diŋn, agiŋl gos niŋpal okok, bi kiŋb kariŋp okok nep kiŋnbal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen niŋbi tari niŋniŋg ambek? God miŋniŋm agep bi alap nop niŋniŋg ambek aka? Niŋniŋd me, God miŋniŋm agep bi alap nop niŋniŋg ambek, pen bi Jon niŋpek ak ne wöŋ ar ke niŋb giŋniŋg owak.

<sup>27</sup> Bi Jon niŋbak me, biŋrarik nep God Miŋniŋm ak ñu kiŋl tiŋkiŋl aglak,  
 ‘Bi miŋniŋm agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amiŋl,  
 bin bi okok kirop ag ñiŋ tep giŋniŋgab;  
 kiŋsen nak ke ag yoken niŋniŋgan,’ agiŋl ñu kiŋl tiŋklak.

28 Nibep agebin, bin bî ned mideliġipal okok abe, bin bî miñi midebal okok abe, magiġsek bin bî yokop, Jon bî kib. Pen God bin bî yokop okok diġ, karip lîm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak kod mideniġab bin bî okok, kîri Jon rek ma mideniġal; kîri bin bî kib mideniġal,” agak.

29 Bin bî okok, bî takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kîrop magiġsek ñiġ pak ñak. Niġ gek, Jisas minim agak ak niŋiġl aglak, “God kanib ne nep yipid ġil mideb,” aglak.

30 Pen bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo minim ag ñeb bî kib okok abe, kîri tari tari ġilaŋ, God agak minim ak gos kîri ke niŋiġl yo sîj rimel niŋiġl, Jon cinop ñiġ pak ñaŋ, agiġl, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin bî nib okok kîrop minim alap agiġl agak, “Bin bî miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad nipin, kîri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bî mogim gep kau sîŋak bisig ġil, ñi pai sikol ognap meg miġan dap ranil ag amil apil ġil apal, ‘Cin akil pigon, nibi tari ġiniġ kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari ġiniġ sil ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi ġipim.

33 Tari ġiniġ: Jon bî ñiġ pak ñeb ak apil, tap magiġl ma ñibil, ñiġ wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bî kijeki kiyob ñilik abaŋ ñagip mideb ak,’ apim.

34 Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñiġ wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, “Tap koŋai ñibil, ñiġ wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bî tap si tap timel ġipal bî okok, bî takis dep bî okok, bî kîri alap mideb ak,’ agiġl agebim.

35 Pen bin bî God Minim tep ak niŋ diġ, kisen

gıl, gı tep gıl, mıd tep genıgal ak, bin bı okok kırop nıñıl agnıgal, God Mınım ak mınım nıñıd yıb, agnıgal,” agak.

*Bı si dolıgıp bin alap*

<sup>36</sup> Bı Perisi alap yıb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onımın karıp yad ak tap magıl ñıñır,” agak. Agek, Jisas karıp ne ak amıl tap magıl ñıbel nıñlıg gı,

<sup>37</sup> bin taun nıbak mıdıl tap si tap tımel golıgıp mınım alap agel nıñak, Jisas bı Perisi karıp amıl eip tap ñıberek. Nıb ak nıñıl, ñıg ki tep owep kab barol dı tım lılak alap dapıl,

<sup>38</sup> Jisas mıdek kıd ken okok apıl, tob wagın sıñak sıl ag mıdek. Nıg gıl sıl agek nıñlıg gı, udın ñıg ak pıg gı rık Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kımkas ne ak dı lılıg gı yoklıg gı, tob kıd ne ak bom sılokıl, mılık ñıbıl, ñıg ki tep owep nıbak tob kıd ne ar sıñak soñ gı lı ñak.

<sup>39</sup> Nıg gek, bı Perisi Saimon ak, gos magıl nab ne ak nep gos nıñıl ne ke agak, “Bı nıbaul bı God mınım agep yıpıd gıl mıdobkop, bin nıbaul ne tap si tap tımel gıp bin tımel alap apıl nop dı nıñeb ak tık dam nıpkop,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bı Perisi gos nıñak nıbak nıñıl, nop agak, “Saimon, mınım yad nokım alap mıdeb nep ag ñınıg gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı yad, mınım nıbak agan,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas mınım sıd tıkil agak, “Bı alap warıkıl, bı omal kırop bı alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñıl, alap pıpti denariai (50) ñınıgab.



42 Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani ñinigab nibak kirop mal agnigab, 'Yem gir. Mani nirep mal ñibin ak, pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niñnimir,' agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?" agak.

43 Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid yib ageban," agak.

44 Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop niñan. Yad kariñ ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimas ne dil lilig gi yokip.

45 Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad kariñ ñilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb.

46 Yip wel nabic cög alañ ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak son gi li ñib.

47 Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konjai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal," agak.

48 Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, "Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kiring gebin," agak.

49 Nib agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi nibaul tari ginig, 'Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kiring gebin,' ageb?" aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep niŋ dɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok Jisas niŋɪl kɪrɪg gaŋ, aɣɪl opan rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok niŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpin. Nak amɪl, God ñɪnmagɪl arak ar ne ak mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kɪsen ñɪn nab nib sɪŋak, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ eip taun okok abe, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ okok abe amɪl, God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñɪn nibak, bin ognap kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek mɪdelak okok Jisas gek komɪŋ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak, niŋɪl bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajölɪgɪpal. Bin nib okok yɪb kɪri me, alap Maria Magdala agölɪgɪpal. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk aknɪb ar oŋɪd bin nibak nab adaŋ mɪdɪl sɔŋ amɪlak.

<sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. Nɪgmɪl ne yɪb ak Kuja. Ne kiŋ Herod karɪp tap ne okok kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek koŋai nep eip ajölɪgɪpal. Bin nib okok kɪri magɪlsek mani kɪri ke dɪl, tap magɪl tau dapɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap magɪl jɪm ñɪl ñɪb ajölɪgɪpal.

### *Goñbɪl magɪl rek ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak (Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ taun ke ke, yakam ñon kɪb yɪb okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niŋnɪg apel niŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ned olak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bɪ alap, goñbɪl magɪl tanaŋ, aɣɪl, goñbɪl magɪl ak dam wög dai okok yoknɪgab. Ognap wög

dai ameb majıl okok yapek, bin bı talak gı amıl apıl gel, yakır okok pen ap nıñıl ñıñnıgal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yıñ ognap kab ar lım sıkol sıkol mıdenıgab okok yapıl, marıp gıñıgab ak pen kab lım sıñak ñıg ñıg sek ma mıdenıgab ak me, pıs nep mılep gıñıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen yıñ ognap nag kılıkasık nab okok yapek, nag nıbak sau gı pak ñıbek, tan tep ma gıñıgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yıñ ognap lım tep sıñak yapıl, tan tep gıl, magıl konıai yıb nep pılñıgab. Nokım nokım magıl ñın juıl aknıb mamıd alañ pılñıgab,” agak.

Jıas kırop nıb agıl agak, “Nıbi bin bı gos tımıd mıdonımıñ okok, mınım agebin aul tımıd lı nıñ tep gınımıb,” agak.

*Jıas, goñbıl magıl ak mınım sıd tıkıl agak ak, mınım wagın ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jıas mınım sıd tıkıl kesım nıbak agek, bı ne okok nop ag nıñıl aglak, “Mınım sıd tıkıl agesan nıbak, mınım wagın ak titi gıl rek mıdeb?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jıas kırop agak, “God bin bı ne dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım we gıl mıdolıgıp ak, God nıbep gos ñek nıñebım, pen bin bı ognap okok, yad kırop mınım sıd tıkıl nep agen,

’kırı nıñıl ma nıñnımel,  
mınım magıl peyıg nıñıl mınım wagın ma  
nıñ dınımel.’

<sup>11</sup> Pen mınım sıd tıkıl tap yıñ rek agesin ak, God Mınım ar ak agesin.

<sup>12</sup> Yıñ ognap yonıgab wög dai ameb majıl ar sıñak agesin ak, bin bı okok God Mınım ak nıñnıgal ak pen Seten gos tımel nıñıl, kırı God Mınım ak nıñ del, God kırop dı komıñ yoknıgab

ak timel gip, agil, apil God Mɪnɪm gos kirop nab adan mɪdeb ak tɪg ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yin ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol mɪdenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Mɪnɪm ak ninil, min min gilig gi, minim nibak nin dinigal ak pen nin di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yin ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Mɪnɪm ak ninigal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka min min gep ar ak nep gos ninil, God Mɪnɪm nin di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen yin ognap lim tep ar sɪnak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pinigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Mɪnɪm ak ninil, nin di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pinigab, agil agesin,” agak.

### *Sip dagil we ma gep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan aka aban ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sɪnak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak apil melik nibak ninigal.

<sup>17</sup> “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mɪdeb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mɪdeb okok, magilsek di melik geb sɪnak linigab.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, minim agebin ak nin tep ginimib. Bin bi minim ninil, nin dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek ninigal; pen bin bi minim ninil ma

nin dinalag okok, sikol sikol ninin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen nin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop ninig olak. Apil ninlak, karip nilik migan nib eyan Jisas bin bitibik dil midelak ninil mis okeyan midelak.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gel, bin bit karip nilik migan ap midelak okok ninil, bit alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep ninig ap midebal sön eyan,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bit God Minim ak ninil kisen gipal bin bit okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen nin alap, Jisas bit ne okok kirop agil agak, “Nig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadan amnin,” agil, nig magöb dil amnilak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel ninlig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil nig nab nibak dil, nig pag nig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak.

<sup>24</sup> Nig gek, bit ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bit Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, nig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, nig ak ulekil, ned medek rek medek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bit ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma nin dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

*Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak (Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab siŋak amil amil, kariŋ lim Gerasa bin bi mideligipal pis kidadan amnilak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol siŋak kab kilip ar siŋak tob tau gek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabiŋ pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, kariŋ yib ñilik miŋan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab miŋan okok nep kin ajoligip.

<sup>28-29</sup> Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, miñ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niŋil wal agil, apil tob wagin siŋak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop aban ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil söŋ amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop aban ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñininin!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Konai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak.

31 Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gıl aglak, “Cinop agenimın, mab ke eyañ kau mıgan kırın ma juıp ak ma ag yoknimın!” aglak.

32 Nib agıl, kaj konai yıb nep amıl ñibelak yokop pırbak nib okok niñıl, Jisas nop neb neb gıl aglak, “Nak cinop agek, am kaj mıdebal okdan kırıp yıpıl sikiñ,” agel, Jisas yau agak.

33 Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kırığ gıl, am kaj nib okok kırıp yıpıl sikel, kaj okok piğ ju mak bak eyañ amıl, gı dam ñığ cöb nab eyañ pakıl, ñığ ñıbıl magılsek kim saklak.

34 Pen bi kaj mıkeliğıpal okok, gak nibak niñıl, piğ gı rikid ag amıl, bin bi taun mıdelak okok kırıp ag ñıl, amıl bin bi kırıp lım taun ulep sıñak mıdelak okok kırıp ag ñılak.

35 Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agıl, apıl niñlak, bi kijeki yıpıl sikıl mıdolıgıp ak, komıñ lek, walıj yımıl, Jisas tob wağın ulep sıñak bisıg mıdek. Kiri nibak niñıl jel gek pırıklak.

36 Pen bin bi niñ mıdel niñliğ gı, Jisas kijeki ag söñ yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kırıp, nib nib gıp, agıl, ag ñılak.

37 Pen Gerasa bin bi magılsek jel gek pırıkıl, Jisas nop, nak adık gı amnoñ agel, ñıg magöb dıl pañdak.

38 Jisas kırığ amniğ gek niñıl, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik söñ amıñlak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gıl agak, “Yad nak eip amır,” agak.

39 Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yıb tari tari gıp ak, nak kırıp nak amıl bin bi nak okok kırıp ag ñinimın,” agak.

Niꞑ ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip niꞑ niꞑ giꞑ, agil, ag ñak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop di niꞑek komiꞑ lak; pai alap kiꞑmak Jisas gek warikak*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas aꞑeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas niꞑ magöb dil amjakek, use tep yib aꞑeban e, aglak.

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alaj ak kimniꞑ gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep siꞑak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amniꞑ. Pai yad nokim ak kimniꞑ geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas niꞑniꞑ amek niꞑliꞑ gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok niꞑliꞑ gi amnilak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi akniꞑ umigan alaj lak. Bin niꞑbak, soi ñon gep bi okok yip gel, yip komiꞑ laꞑ, agil, kirop mani ñoligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimniꞑ rek ma lak.

<sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di niꞑek niꞑliꞑ gi, magil niꞑbak nep nop milep gak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Yip bi an di niꞑip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di niꞑin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep siꞑ aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di niꞑosip. Kiliꞑ yad ak amib niꞑil agebin,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di niꞑak niꞑbak, ne we ginimniꞑ rek ma lak ak niꞑil, jep jep diliꞑ gi, Jisas midek



ulep sɨŋak ap kogim yimək. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋ mɨdelak nab okok Jisas nop agɨl, ne tap gak ak, Jisas dɨ nɨŋek, magɨl nɨbak nep komɨŋ lak kesim ak magɨlsek mɨsenj agak.

48 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yɨp dɨ nɨŋen komɨŋ lanj agɨl nɨŋ dɨpan ak, yɨp dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lip me ak. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Nak amɨl, God ñɨnmagɨl arak ar ne ak mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak.

49 Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ Jairas nop wög golɨgɨp bɨ alap apɨl, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pɨs nep kɨmɨb; ag ñeb bɨ nop agek tob yur ma onɨmɨŋ; adɨk gɨ amnɨmɨŋ,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bɨr kɨmɨb, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nɨŋ denɨgan ak, nop komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,” agak.

51 Jisas nɨb agɨl, Jairas karɨp ne ak amjakɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek ag sönj sɨŋ eyaŋ lɨl, pai nonɨm nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kɨrop poŋ dɨl, pai ak nop nɨŋnɨg karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨlak.

52 Pen bin bɨ, pai nɨbak kɨmɨb, agɨl, sɨl ag mɨdelak okok, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi sɨl ma agim. Pai ak ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb,” agak.

53 Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ okok, pai nɨbak pɨs nep kɨmɨb ak nɨŋɨl, nop sɨk aglak.

54 Pen Jisas pai ak ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl agak, “Pai yad, warɨkan!” agak.

55 Nɨb agek, kaun ne ak apɨl kauyaŋ kauper gek warɨkak. Warɨkek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñɨŋaŋ,” agak.

<sup>56</sup> Pai nonim nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin b+ ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ninimir, mer!” agak.

## 9

*Jisas b+ ne aknib umigan alanj okok ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas b+ ne aknib umigan alanj kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep b+ yad, kilis yad ke nil, ag yoknigain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin b+ yipil sikil midebal okok agem son amnimel; bin b+ tap gip okok gem kominj liniminj; bin b+ minak gip okok gem sin liniminj; God bin b+ dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag nem ninimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen amnig gil, kisal dai, wad, tap ninjeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Taun alap amil karip alap amjakem, nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agnigabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib.

<sup>5</sup> Pen karip lim migam alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agnigabim ak, kirop agnimib, ‘Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,’ agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Nig genigabim, kiri gi timel gipal ak ninigal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, kiri karip tirig tironj magilsek tigonj tigonj amil amil minim tep ak ag nilig gi, bin b+ minak gak okok gel kominj lak.

*Herod gos par niḡak  
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari gak m+nim ak ag amil apil gel niḡlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod niḡil, gos par yib niḡak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi niḡ pak neḡ kibam tib gi rik gilaḡ kibmak ak, kauyaḡ warikip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bi ned nib God m+nim agep bi ak Iaija ne owip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi birarik ped okok God m+nim ag niḡligip bi alap kauyaḡ komiḡ lil owip,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, “Jon nop kibam tib gi rik gen bir kibmak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek niḡlig gi agebal ak am niḡnim,” agil, gos ak niḡak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep tap niḡeb neḡ niḡlak  
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaḡ adik gi apil, kariḡ lim okok ajil tap tari tari gilaḡ m+nim ak, Jisas nop ag niḡlak. Ag nel, am kariḡ lim migan alap ke am midojin, agil, Jisas kiroḡ pon dil Betsaida taun siḡak amnilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel niḡlig gi, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne okok eip apil padikebal,” aglak. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep nop niḡniḡ kibsen gilaḡ. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod mideniḡab m+nim ak kiroḡ ag niḡlig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiḡ lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen diḡep pib paḡid amniḡ gek magil ak, bi ne aknib umigan alaḡ apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Kariḡ lim siḡ aul, bin bi ma midebal, miñ mab nep nab siḡaul midobin rek ak, bin bi siḡ aul

k̄rop ag yokek, kar̄p bin b̄i m̄idebal okok ke ke am̄il, tap ñ̄ñeb k̄r̄i okok ke p̄iyo n̄ñ̄il, k̄neb m̄igan okok p̄iyo n̄ñ̄lan, ” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄b̄ agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄bi ke tap maḡil k̄rop ñ̄m, ” agak.

Agek, k̄r̄i aglak, “C̄in tap ñ̄ñeb kon̄ai ma m̄ideb. Yokop bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alaṅ m̄id̄il, k̄bsal omal m̄ideb. Nak tari gos n̄ñeban? Bin b̄i s̄iṅ aul kon̄ai nep m̄idebal ak, c̄in am tap ñ̄ñeb k̄rop ognap tau dow̄n aka?” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Ñ̄in n̄bak, bin b̄i ap̄il moḡim ḡilak okok, bin ñ̄i pai okok mer, b̄i okok nep me w̄ok pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap m̄idebal s̄iṅ aul agem, bin b̄i akn̄ib ñ̄ñjūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alaṅ (50) ñ̄on ke ke bis̄iglan, ” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek s̄iṅak bis̄iglak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alaṅ d̄il, k̄bsal omal sek d̄il, k̄lan ḡi seb kab ar alaṅ s̄iṅak n̄ñ̄il, God nop tep aḡil, tap ñ̄ñeb n̄bak t̄i paṅ̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄rop ñ̄ek, k̄r̄i pen d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop non̄im l̄i ñ̄ilak.

<sup>17</sup> Ñ̄elak, k̄r̄i maḡilsek ñ̄ib dam̄il, ñ̄ib sakn̄imel rek ma lek, dai dai yep̄il yep̄il ḡilak okok, b̄i ne okok d̄i wad akn̄ib um̄igan alaṅ ȳigel ap ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraiss ak, ” agak  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke sɨjak God nop sobok gi mɨdɨl, bi ne okok kirop ag niɨɨl agak, “Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nɨpal?” agak.

19 Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bi ned nib God mɨnɨm agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bi bɨrarik ped okok God mɨnɨm ag ñoligip bi alap kauyaɨ komɨɨ lɨl owip ag gos nɨpal,” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niɨɨk, “Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agɨl, gos niɨebim?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Krais ne ak,” agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Mɨnɨm nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinɨmɨb, mer yib!” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Kimɨl kauyaɨ wariknigain,” agak*

22 Jisas nib agɨl, mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinɨgal. Bi mɨnɨm tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bi okok, nop niɨel mɨlik yapek ñag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen ñin omal mɨdɨl mɨnek ñin omal nokim ak kauyaɨ wariknigab,” agak.

23 Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magɨlsek agɨl agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agɨl, gos niɨenɨgal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nɨpal ak kirig gɨl, mɨb goɨ kiri ke gos kib nɨpal ak kirig gɨl, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri dɨ ka gɨl yip kisen ginɨmel.

24 Bin bi an an, mɨb goɨ cin ke, komɨɨ mɨdep magɨl cin ke, gos niɨɨl mɨd tep ginɨgabɨn, agɨl gos niɨnɨgal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknɨgal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niɨ dɨl, mɨb goɨ cin, komɨɨ mɨdep magɨl cin, tari tari ginɨgab ak

mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgal.

25 Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪn, agɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap tep tep okok dɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, pen kɪsen kɪmɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, God eip per per mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

26 Bin bɪ an yɪp nabɪŋ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, mɪnɪm yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪsen Bapi cɪr apɪl melɪk tep ke ak dɪl, ejol sɪŋ melɪk tep sek okok eip onɪgain ñɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nop nabɪŋ gek, ma nɪpin agnɪgain.

27 Pen nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul ognap ma kɪmnɪgabɪm; komɪŋ nep mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

### *Jisas mɪb gon ne ak ke yɪb lak*

28 Jisas nɪb agɪl, ñɪn aknɪb jɪl onɪd rek mɪdɪl, Jon, Jems, Pita kɪrop pon dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪg gɪ yokop dɪm nɪb sɪŋak amnak.

29 Amɪl, God sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪlɪk dai ne ke yɪb lɪl, walɪj ne tɪd yɪb lɪl, melɪk aknɪb ke yɪb gek nɪŋlak.

30-31 Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ bɪrarɪk nep kɪmrek, Mosɪs eip, Ilaija eip, God melɪk tep aknɪb ke magɪl ak dɪl apɪl, Jisas Jerusalem amɪl kɪmɪl, wög ne gɪ saknɪg gek mɪnɪm ak ag mɪdelak.

32 Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kɪrop yakam wɪsɪn apek, udɪn jɪk jɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak, pen mɪdarɪk kɪri udɪn ñɪl nɪŋɪl, Jisas melɪk tep ne ak abe, bɪ nɪb omal Jisas eip warɪk mɪderek okok abe, nɪŋlak.

33 Bi nɪb omal amnɪg ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita gos nɪŋ tep gɪl mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn sɪŋaul mɪdobɪn ak, tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Nak cɪnop yau agek, karɪp badak yokop omal nokɪm, nep alap, Mosɪs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gɪn,” agak.

34 Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, kɪmi tɪd kɪb alap apɪl kɪrop magɪlsek kob ñek pɪrɪklak.

35 Pen mɪnɪm alap kɪmi nab sɪŋak nɪb apɪl agak, “Bɪ aul Ñɪ yad; yad nop ag lɪnek. Nɪbi mɪnɪm ne agnɪmɪŋ rek nɪŋnɪmɪb,” agak.

36 Mɪnɪm ag dai juek, magɪl nɪbak nep nɪŋlak, bɪ nɪb omal kɪri ma mɪderek; Jisas nep mɪdek. Pen dɪm yɪrɪk alaŋ mɪdɪl, tap gak ak nɪŋelak ak, ñɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ñɪlak.

*Ñɪ sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

37 Pen mɪnek, dɪm gol alaŋ mɪdelak nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, majɪl sɪŋak kɪyan gɪ ap yapel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl kɪrop nabɪŋ paklak.

38 Bɪ alap bin bɪ nab nɪbak sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Ñɪ yad nokɪm aul, nak nop yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪn, agɪl, dapebin.

39 Kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk per nop aban ñag mɪdɪl nop gek, sɪk kɪb yɪb agɪl gɪ dam pakɪl, kɪñɪk kobkob kosɪb masɪb apɪl, kɪm dam nab lɪlɪg gɪ apeb. Nop nɪg gɪl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb.

40 Bɪ nak okok kɪrop, kijeki mɪdeb nɪbak ag yokɪm, apin ak pen kɪri ag yok mer nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal,” agak.

41 Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim nin dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ñi nak nibak ulep siñaul dowan,” agak.

42 Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan paṭab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niñlig gi, ñi nibak komiñ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak.

43 Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niñil, ñaul dilak.

*Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak  
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niñil, ñaul dil niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

44 “Minim agniñ gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niñ tep yib gil midenimb. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig niñil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal,” agak.

45 Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niñnimel rek ma lak. Pen prikiñil Jisas nop ma ag niñlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak.

47 Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, ñi sikol alap dap ne midek bak siñak lil agak,



48 “Bin bi an yip gos niñil, ñi pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi sɨnak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

49 Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimn,’ agnok,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib,” agak.

### *Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak*

51 Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak.

52 Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab sɨnak karip tirig tiron alap amnilak.

53 Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niñil, nop ag wasu ma dilak.

54 Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niñil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alañ nib mab milañ agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimn akan?” agrek.

55 Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil, nig ma ginigabn, agil, kirop mal ag gak.

56 Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tiron nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiron ke nib alap amnilak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak*

*(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel ninlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma nin dipal ognap kimele, bin bi yip ma nin dipal ognap dam tigel ginimele. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag nek amnan,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirok minim ag ni tep gil, ninmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wog dai wagin gil, gos par ninil, nab sihak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag neb bi wog ak ginimin rek ma lip,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas bi ne konjai nep agyokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jisas bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alanj (72) dil, kirok bilokil omal ke,

omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konjai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag ninjem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ.

<sup>3</sup> Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siñak ag yokebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab siñak minim ag parsek ma midenimib.

<sup>5</sup> Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnimib, ‘God nibep kod miden,’ agnimib.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agenigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñinimib.

<sup>9</sup> Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimih okok kirop gem, komih linimih. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, ‘God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib.

10 Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab siŋak amil agnimib,

11 ‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niŋ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib.

12 Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib niŋnigal nin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok nin amnak ak, minim kib niŋil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niŋil yur kib yib dinigal.

### *Pen yur kib dinigal*

13 “Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niŋil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kiropp, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel goligipal nibak kirig giplap.

14 Minim kib niŋnigal nin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim.

15 Pen nin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alar siŋak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyar amnigabim,” agak.

16 Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep

ma dɪnɪgal okok, nɪbep nep mer, yɪp ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgal. Pen yɪp ma dɪnɪgal okok, yɪp nep mer, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Bɪ ne ag yokak okok adɪk gɪ olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kɪsen bɪ ne ñɪnjuɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam umɪgan alaŋ (72) nɪb okok, karɪp lɪm okok gɪ rag kɪrɪg gɪl apɪl, tep aglɪg gɪ Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ abaŋ ñapal okok, yɪb nak agɪl, ‘Jisas mɪdeb rek amnɪm!’ agon, apɪn rek nɪŋɪl ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪŋ mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten, aɳɪm aɳɪm rek dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb ap yap pakak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪbep ag lɪpin ak me, toi soɪŋ sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nɪb okok abe, Bɪ Kausal Maual kɪlɪs ne ak abe, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok apɪn rek nɪŋɪl sōŋ ambal, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ ma gɪnɪmɪb; God ne yɪb cɪnop seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋok ñu kɪl tɪkɪp, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak*

*(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Magɪl nɪbak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapɪ, nak Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, gos nak ke nɪŋek tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpan. Cɪn bin bɪ kɪb gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪkɪl ke nɪpɪn, apal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak ma yomban, pen ñɪ pai sɪkol okok, nak kɪrop gos tep ñek, mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak nɪpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i ognap yad b̄i tigeḡp b̄i rek m̄idebin ak ma n̄ipal; Bapi ne nep ȳip n̄iḡip. Pen Bapi ne b̄i tigeḡp b̄i rek m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄ipal; yad ke nep n̄ipin. Ne ȳip k̄il̄is tap ne okok maḡilsek ñ̄ib rek, bin b̄i k̄irop yomn̄im agn̄igain bin b̄i okok nep, Bapi k̄irop yomen nop n̄iḡn̄igal. Bin b̄i ognap sek Bapi nop ma n̄iḡn̄igal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil, ad̄ik ḡil, b̄i ne okok nep k̄irop aḡil agak, “Tap n̄ibaul n̄iḡeb̄im ak, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep nep me d̄i tep ȳib gek n̄iḡeb̄im.

<sup>24</sup> God m̄in̄im ageḡp b̄i okok koḡai nep abe, kiḡ okok koḡai nep abe, tap n̄ibi ud̄in n̄iḡeb̄im n̄ibaul, n̄iḡin, aḡil, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak pen k̄iri ma n̄iḡlak; m̄in̄im n̄ibi peȳig n̄iḡeb̄im n̄ibaul, n̄iḡin, aḡil, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak pen k̄iri ma n̄iḡlak.

*Jisas, b̄i tep Sameria n̄ib ak, m̄in̄im sid̄ t̄ik̄il agak*

<sup>25</sup> Ñ̄in alap nab s̄iḡak, b̄i lo m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i alap, Jisas ȳip tari m̄in̄im agn̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, ap̄il nop aḡ n̄iḡil agak, “M̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i, yad tari tari ḡil, kom̄iḡ per m̄ideḡp maḡil ak d̄in̄im?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Ageḡ, Jisas nop agak, “Lo m̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Ageḡ, b̄i lo m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ibak agak, “Lo m̄in̄im ak n̄ipin, Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,  
 ‘God B̄i K̄ib nak ak nop m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil,  
 gos t̄im̄id nak ak nop ñ̄il,  
 k̄il̄is nak ak maḡilsek nop ñ̄il,  
 nop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄in̄im̄in.

Nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek,  
 bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl  
 lɨnɨmɨn, 'agak,' agak.

28 Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop agak, "Nak yɨpɨd  
 gɨl apan; ar nɨbak nep kɨsen gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep  
 magɨl ak dɨnɨgan," agak.

29 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbak,  
 yɨb yad ak sɨkol gɨnɨgab, agɨl, Jisas nop kauyan  
 ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, bin bɨ  
 ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak.  
 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ akal kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb, agɨl,  
 ñu kɨl tɨkak?" agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbak nop,  
 mɨnɨm pen aglɨg gɨ, kesɨm dɨl agak, "Bɨ alap  
 Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Jeriko amnɨm, agɨl,  
 majɨl nab sɨŋak amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ tap si dep  
 ognap apɨl, nop tapɨn magɨl pakɨl, walɨj tap ne  
 okok pɨlɨ gɨ dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne majɨl nab sɨŋak  
 kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek.

31 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ alap, majɨl ar  
 nɨbak amɨl bɨ nɨbak kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek  
 sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, pɨs kɨd nep ajep lɨl amnak.

32 Pen bɨ Lipai wagɨn bɨ alap, majɨl ar nɨbak  
 nep amɨl, bɨ nɨbak kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek sɨŋak  
 nɨŋɨl, ne ak rek nep pɨs kɨd nep ajep lɨl amnak.

33 Pen bɨ Juda mer, karɨp lɨm Sameria nɨb bɨ  
 alap, majɨl par nokɨm nɨbak nep amɨl, bɨ nɨbak  
 kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, nop yɨmɨg  
 yɨb nɨŋak.

34 Nop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨdek maŋ sɨŋak amɨl,  
 soi nop okok wel ognap lɨl, ñɨg wain ognap lɨl, soi  
 nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gɨl, dɨ donki ar ne ak

lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak.

<sup>35</sup> Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal nil agak, 'Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimn. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ninigain,' agak," agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak nop ag niyak, "Bi majil nab siyak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ak agak, "Bi nop yimig niyil gi tep gak bi nibak," agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Niyid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimn," agak.

### *Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata.

<sup>39</sup> Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep siyak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak niy midek.

<sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niyil, ap Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par niyeban ak tep mer.

<sup>42</sup> Maria minim tep yad niyrim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niyil, ap minim yad niy mideb. Bin bi



alap tap tep dip nɪbak pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp,”  
agak.

## 11

*God nop sobok gɪnɪg, nɪg gɪl rek agnɪmɪb, agak  
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪn alap, Jisas karɪp lɪm ke mɪgan alap mɪdɪl,  
Nap God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Sobok gɪ juek  
nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne alap apɪl nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God  
nop titi gɪl sobok gɪn? Jon bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag ñek  
nɪpal rek, nak cɪnop ak rek nep ag ñek nɪŋɪn,”  
agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “God nop sobok  
gɪnɪg gɪl, nɪbgɪl agnɪmɪb,  
‘Bapɪ, bin bɪ okok yɪb nak agel ar amnaŋ.  
Nak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgan ñɪn ak kasek  
onɪmɪŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magɪl cɪnop ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per ñɪban  
rek ñɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel,  
kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪn rek,  
cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg  
gɪnɪmɪn.

Cɪnop kod mɪdenɪmɪn,  
gos alap pɪwakonɪmɪŋ, gɪ tɪmel ma gɪjɪn,  
agnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop  
mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Ñɪbɪ bɪ alap, kɪslɪm  
nab kɪb eyaŋ, bɪ nɪŋeb ne karɪp amɪl agnɪgab,  
‘Ñɪbemmam, bɪ nɪŋeb yad alap par okok nɪb  
apɪl karɪp yad ak apjakosɪp. Pen tap nop ñen  
ñɪŋɪnɪmɪŋ ak ma mɪdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yɪp

bred magil omal nokim ñan,' agnigab. Agenigab, bi niheb ne nibak minim pen agnigab,

<sup>7</sup> 'Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimin! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kijon giñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ñinim?' agnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi niheb yad, agil, kasek di ma ñinigab, pen nop ñan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimih, God nop ag nihem, nibep ñinigab. Tap tari piyo niñnigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niñnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo niñnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon yiknigab.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi ñi pai nap okok, ñi nibi alap kibsall nen agenigab, toi alap ñinigan aka?

<sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kodal alap ñinigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Sijn ak cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab," agak.

*Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak  
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi alap nop kijeki abanj ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag

yokek, bi aban ñag midek ak minim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ midelak okok kib gaul gɪlak.

15 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

16 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnigabim,” aglak.

17 Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, “Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab.

18 Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimih? Pen nibi yip agebim, ‘Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek sön ambal,’ agebim.

19 Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag sön yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip.

20 Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod middep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.

21 “Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pil gi dinimel rek ma linigab.

22 Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip sñak li tep gak ak

sek pili gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> “Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

*Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimij rek lip, agak*

<sup>24</sup> “Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi abanj ñag midek, ag sön yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip ñilik migan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Agil, amil niñigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab.

<sup>26</sup> Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, migan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konjai midelak nab nib sñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimij,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

*Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak  
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab

sɨɲaul, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl agebɨm, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaɲ gek nɨɲɨn,’ agebɨm. Pen yad nɨbep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma nɨɲɨnɨgabɨm. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yɨp gek, nɨɲɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>30</sup> Taun kɨb Ninepa bin bɨ okok, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ Jona apɨl gak rek nɨɲɨl God nop nɨɲ dɨlak rek, bin bɨ mɨɲɨ mɨdebɨm okok, yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne gɨnɨgain rek nɨɲɨl, nɨɲɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bɨrarɨk nep bin kwin karɨp lɨm par mɨdek okok nɨb apɨl, Kɨɲ Solomon mɨnɨm tep ageb ak nɨɲɨn, agɨl, owak. Pen nɨbi bin bɨ mɨɲɨ mɨdebɨm okok, bɨ kɨb Solomon rek mer, yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨb apɨl nab nɨbep sɨɲaul mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm tep yɨb ag ñen ma nɨɲ dɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, kwin nɨbak warɨkɨl nɨbep bin bɨ mɨɲɨ mɨdebɨm okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab.

<sup>32</sup> Bɨrarɨk nep Jona am Ninepa bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpal okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop nɨɲ dɨlak. Jona ne agek nɨɲ dɨlak ak pen mɨɲɨ yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨb apɨl nab nɨbep sɨɲaul mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep yɨb ag ñen, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, Jona ne warɨkɨl nɨbep bin bɨ mɨɲɨ mɨdebɨm okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab.

*Kɨslɨm nab okok rek ma mɨdenɨmɨb  
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl tin cɨg mɨgan okok ma we gɨnɨgal; ar sɨɲak alaɲ tɨk lel melɨk gek, bin bɨ okok karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak apɨl mɨsen nɨɲnɨgal.

34 Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib gon nab adan melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib gon nab adan kislim gip ak rek midenigab.

35 Nibi nin rep ginimib, nab nabi adan melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adan melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimn rep rek, nabi ke nin rep ginimib.

36 Mib gon nabi nab adan magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol enap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ninigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

### *Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak*

37 Pen Jisas minim ag juek ninlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap ninir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyan tap ninig bisigak.

38 Bisigil, tap nibek ninlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep ninil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ninmagil ne ak nig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibeb, agil, gos ak ninak.

39 Jisas gos ninak nibak ke ninil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok son ken okok nig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nabi eyan tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirok okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim.

40 Nibi sakol sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adan abe gi lak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyan mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok niñem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niñ damil, wajrem alañ amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig mñim wagin yib ak niñil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi koñai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Mñim ag ñeb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

<sup>44</sup> Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niñil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niñil ar alañ ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agek, lo mñim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, “Mñim ag ñeb bi, mñim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo mñim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Mñim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibim ak pen kirop yimig niñil ag tausak ma dipim.

47 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gabim. Nased ac̄ik n̄bi okok b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok k̄irop ñag pak l̄lak. Pen n̄bi God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok c̄ip t̄igel k̄irop ḡi l̄ipim.

48 Ḡipim n̄bak, tep nep paklak, aḡil, ḡipim. Nased ac̄ik God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok ñag pak l̄lak; n̄bi pen c̄ip t̄igel k̄irop ḡi l̄ipim.

49 N̄b ak, God gos tep ke n̄n̄ip ak agak, ‘B̄i m̄n̄im yad agep okok, b̄i m̄n̄im tep yad dad ameb okok k̄irop ag yokn̄igain, pen k̄irop yo n̄n̄il, ognap ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ognap p̄is nep ñag pak l̄in̄gal,’ agak.

50 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep, God l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi lin̄ig gak ñ̄in ak t̄ik̄il, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep okok k̄irop per pakel ow̄ip rek, bin b̄i m̄ñ̄i m̄debim s̄in̄ aul, tap dai n̄bak pen d̄in̄gabim.

51 M̄ker n̄bak me, b̄i Ebol nop ned waḡin ḡil ñag pak̄il, ñag pak dap̄il, ñag pak dap̄il, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok ḡi ñeb kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan ak k̄idadañ, kab kol̄im d̄i ḡilak b̄id ar s̄in̄ aul, nab s̄in̄ak ñag pak l̄lak. N̄bep n̄n̄id ȳib agebin, m̄n̄im m̄ker n̄bak maḡilsek, bin b̄i m̄ñ̄i m̄debim okok d̄in̄gabim.

52 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gabim. M̄n̄im tep ak, gos tep n̄n̄eb kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan k̄ijon̄ ki ak n̄bi d̄il, okok we ḡipim. Okok we ḡipim ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan am n̄n̄in, aḡil gos n̄pal okok, k̄irop per maj̄il magrem ag r̄ikp̄im,” agak.

53-54 Jisas k̄irop n̄b aḡil s̄on̄ amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, lo m̄n̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe nop



yo nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Mɪnɪm tari ak agon, pen agek nɪŋɪl, nop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn,” agɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

## 12

### *Tap we gɪl gɪpal okok mɪsɛŋ nɪŋnɪgal (Mat 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñɪn alap, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep ap mogɪm gɪl, pen pen cɪrok cɪrok ñɪl bin bɪ ognap tob tau pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪlɪg gɪ amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Perisi kai per gɪ tɪmel gɪpal ak we gɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpal. Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪbi yɪs kɪri ak nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>2</sup> Tap we gɪl gɪpɪm okok, kɪsɛn mɪsɛŋ lek nɪŋnɪgal. Mɪnɪm kapkap ag we gɪpɪm okok, ak rek nep mɪsɛŋ lek nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen mɪnɪm kɪslɪm eyaŋ apɪm ak, melɪk sek agel nɪŋnɪgal. Mɪnɪm kapkap karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ apɪm ak, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl karɪp ar alaŋ agel, yɪg dad karɪp lɪm okok dad amnɪgal,” agak.

### *God nop nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb (Mat 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Bin bɪ yad sɪŋ aul, nɪbep agebin, God nop cɪg gon, cɪnop ñag paknɪgal, agɪl, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ak yokop mɪb goŋ ar ak nep gɪ tɪmel gel, ki gɪnɪgab. Kɪsɛn kɪri tap alap nɪbep gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, nɪbi pɪrɪk gɪnɪg, Bɪ nɪbep mɪb goŋ ñag pak lɪl, kɪsɛn nɪbep mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyaŋ dɪ yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, Bɪ nɪbak nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ne nep Bɪ pɪrɪkep me; nop nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb.

<sup>6</sup> “Nibi nipiim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alanj sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niñnīm+ñ rek ma lip; magilsek niñeb ak nep mideb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kīmkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib*

*(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen ag yiknigain.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen agnigain.

<sup>10</sup> “Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niñil ma kirig ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip siñak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siñak, aka kin midebal nab siñak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niñnīm+ñ.

12 Warik agem niŋlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siŋ ne nibep gos ñek niŋlig gi, niŋil agniŋabim,” agak.

*Tap koŋai din, agil, gos ak ma niŋniŋimib*

13 Bin bi koŋai midelak nab nib siŋak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñaŋ,” agak.

14 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak mideniŋin,’ agek niŋil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?” agak.

15 Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kiroŋ agak, “Niŋ tep yib giŋimib. Tap koŋai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niŋniŋimib. Tap koŋai din, agil, gos niŋniŋabim ak, mid tep giŋimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas minim alap kiroŋ minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani koŋai mideniŋab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok koŋai yib nep mideniŋab.

17 Gos ne okok nep ke niŋ damil, “Tap ñiŋeb yad koŋai nep mideb okok, kariŋ ñilik miŋan akal dap lil, ñib mideniŋin?’ agniŋab.

18 Pen gos alap niŋil, ‘Kariŋ sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, kariŋ kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di kariŋ ñilik miŋan nib okok dam linigain.

19 Yad nig gil, adi ke agniŋain, “Bi aul. Nak tap tep koŋai yib mideb ak mi koŋai yib nep midil ma kir giŋigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi mideniŋin,” agniŋain, agniŋab.

20 Nib agil gos niŋnigab, pen God nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislím nab eyañ nep kimnigan. Tap nak koñai nep gi jñn gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib midenigab?’ agnigab.

21 “Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koñai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God udin yirik ne siñak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

*God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niŋnimib*

22 Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil ñib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niŋnimib.

23 Tap ñiñeb ak tap kib mer. Komij middep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib goñ ak tap yib.

24 Yakir midebal okok niŋim. Yakir okok, bin bi gipal rek, wid wög gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep karip kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap ñiñeb kiropp ñib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niñil nig gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod midenigab, agil, gos par nipim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer.

25 Pen nibi gos par niñenigabim ak, kimnig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka?

26 Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim?

27 Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimij rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kin

Solomon t̄ib kadig tep ȳib goliḡip ak, kausil okok t̄ib kadig tep ḡi m̄ideb ak rek ma goliḡip.

<sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tan̄ib n̄ib okok tap yokop; per ma m̄idenigab. Miñi rek m̄id̄il, tol men̄ik t̄ib ḡi r̄ik d̄i mab daḡilel ȳinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos n̄iñ̄il n̄ib ḡip ak, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig c̄inop walij ma ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil, gos par n̄ip̄im? N̄iñ̄ dep maḡil n̄ibi ak par ma m̄ideb.

<sup>29</sup> C̄in tap maḡil, ñ̄ig, tap okok akal n̄ib d̄il ñ̄iñ̄in, aḡil, gos m̄iker ak ma n̄iñ̄nim̄ib.

<sup>30</sup> Bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ipal okok, gos n̄ibak rek n̄ipal. Pen Nap n̄ibi ak n̄ibep sak̄ol ma ḡip; tap n̄ibi ma m̄ideb okok n̄iñ̄ip.

<sup>31</sup> N̄ib ak pen, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab ak, c̄inop sek d̄in̄im̄iñ̄, aḡil, gos nok̄im n̄iñ̄il gem amek me, n̄ibep kod m̄id̄lig ḡi, tap n̄ib okok n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igab.

*Kar̄ip lim seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak tap tep tep d̄i moḡim ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad s̄ikol yad s̄iñ aul, Nap n̄ibi ak, n̄ibep d̄il kod m̄idenigain, aḡil n̄iñ̄ip ak me, n̄ibi ma p̄ir̄iknim̄ib.

<sup>33</sup> Tap n̄ibi m̄ideb rek okok, s̄ikim ḡi mani d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, mani tin n̄ibi wor ma ḡil per per nep m̄idenigab; tap tep tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄id̄il ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab; b̄i si dep ap̄il si ma d̄in̄igab; s̄ipsep tap okok ma ñ̄iñ̄igab.

<sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep n̄ibi okok lim dai ar waḡin aul d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar waḡin aul m̄idenigab. Pen tap tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak d̄i moḡim

genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alañ midenigab.

*Gijin gil midenimib*

<sup>35</sup> “Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil lil niñlig gi midenimib.

<sup>36</sup> Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap niñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap niñeb okok dam kirop niñigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñnigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup> Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, karip kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aknib rek, Bi Ñi ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñnigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

*God nop wög gi tep ginimib  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

42 Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirok kod midil, tap ñineb kirok okok nonim li ñilig gi midenimn,’ agil, amnigab.

43 Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak ninil, nop di tep yib ginigab.

44 Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

45 Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma aheb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirok tapin magil pakil, tap kib ñibil, ñig wain konai ñibil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab.

46 Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, ninigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirok sinak ag yoknigab.

47 “Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak nin tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal.

48 Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma ninil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kirok tap konai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirok tap konai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

*Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal  
(Mat 10:34-36)*

49 “Yad opin ak, lım dai ar wagın aul sip piğ yokniğ opin. Karıp lım okok magılsek bir yınbkop ak tep!

50 Yıp yur pak ñınıg gebal ak, yıp miker kıb yıb gıp. Miker kıb nıbak mıd dam dam, yıp yur pak sakniğal ñın ak nep auan amniğab.

51 Nıbi yıp agniğabım, bin bi tiğ jım ñınıg owıp agniğabım ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñıl asık ke ke lınıgal.

52 Miñi ñın aul tıkil, amılgon apılgon aknıb mamıd rek mideniğal ak, omal nokım yıp del, omal yıp ma dıl, asık ke ke lınıgair. Pen mer ak, omal yıp der, omal nokım yıp ma dıl, asık ke ke lınıgal.

53 Bi apıl mal, ñi ne aka nap yıp ma dek me, asık ke ke lınıgair. Bin amıl mal, pai ne aka nonım yıp ma dek me, asık ke ke lınıgair. Nonım eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gınıgair; nonım aka ñi ne bine ak yıp ma dek, asık ke ke lınıgair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, ağıl, ma niñlak  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

54 Pen Jisas minım alap sek kirop agak, “Pıb pañıd ameb pıs kıd kımı komıb niñıl, miñi miñab ñagniğ geb, ağıl niñ midem, midak midak apım rek nep miñab ñagniğab.

55 Yıgen kıb okım nıb okol gi apek niñlig gi, miñi pıb kıb lınıg geb, ağıl niñ midem, midak midak apım rek nep pıb kıb lınıgab.

56 Nıbi bi esek agep! Tap lım dai wagın aul niñ tep gi, tap seb kab ar alañ niñ tep gi gıpım ak, pen tari gınıg ñın kıb per kod mideliğipım ak, miñi bir owıp, ağıl ma niñpım?” agak.



*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib*

*(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim?”

<sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimih, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sihak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim nhej n̄n̄magil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman n̄n̄magil ar k̄rop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal.

<sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sōh amnigan,” agak.

## 13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim*

<sup>1</sup> Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot k̄rop pis nep ñag pak lak,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar?”

<sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok k̄mlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cöb ulep sîjak, karîp par kîb tî pan pe gîl bin bî aknîb kagol pîs kîd adan (18) kîrop pak lak ak, tap si tap tîmel aknîb ke gel nîg gîp, pen bin bî Jerusalem mîdebal ognap tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol gîpal rek nîg ma gîp, agîl, nîpîm ar?

<sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nîbep agebin, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, ma kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, bin bî nîb okok kîmlak rek nep, nîbî magîsek ak rek nep kîmnîgabîm.

### *Mab alap magîl ma pîlîp*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas mînîm sîd tîkîl kîrop agak, “Bî alap uîtem magîl alap pîlan, agîl, yîj ak ju dapîl, nag wain wög ne sîjak yîmnîgab. Kîsen adîk gî apîl nîjîngab magîl alap ma pîlnîgab.

<sup>7</sup> Bî wög gep ne ak nop agnîgab, ‘Mî omal nokîm mî nokîm nokîm yînek nîjîngî gî, per apîl nîpîn uîtem yîmnek ak magîl ñîjeb alap ma pîlîp. Nîb ak, wög dai yad nab sîjak mîdeb ak tep ma gîp. Tîb yokan!’ agnîgab.

<sup>8</sup> Agenîgab, bî wög gî ñeb ne agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, uîtem wagîn nîbak mîñî tîb ma yokep. Yad uîtem wagîn nîbak kîpîl gî tep gîl, tap kas kas ognap dap len,

<sup>9</sup> mî kîsen nîb ak magîl pîlnîmîj ak, kîrîg gînîmîn; pen magîl ma pîlnîmîj ak, tîb gî rîk yoknîmîn,’ agnîgab,” agak.

### *Jisas bin alap kîd magîl ñîk gak gek, yîpîd gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñîn alap, Jisas Juda mogîm gep karîp alap amîl, kîrop mînîm ag ñî mîdek.

11 Karip ñilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ñilik gek, kid magil ne ak ñik ñik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adanj (18) yinak.

12 Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komij lip,” agak.

13 Nib agil, nop di nihak niηlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

14 Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komij lak ak niηil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop nihak milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wög gep ñin aknib kagol onid nep apem komij linimij. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul nig ma ginimib,” agak.

15 Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok ñon gi lem midenigab siηak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem ñig niηnigal aka mer?

16 Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep ñon gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adanj mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar?

17 Jisas nib agek, bi nop niηel milik yowak okok nabij yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok niηil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak*

18 Jisas m̄n̄im alap sek aḡil agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab m̄n̄im ak n̄ibep ag ñ̄in̄ig gebin ak, titi ḡil agen, n̄ibi n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igab̄im?”

19 Me m̄n̄im aḡn̄ig gebin ar n̄ibaul rek m̄ideb. B̄i alap mab mastad maḡil ak dam w̄ög dai ne ak ȳimek, tan k̄ib ḡil tam l̄il k̄id k̄id amen̄igab, yak̄ir okok ap̄il lek lek k̄id k̄id m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

20 M̄n̄im alap pen kauyaṅ agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab m̄n̄im ak, titi ḡil agen, n̄ibi n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igab̄im?”

21 Ar n̄ibak rek, bin alap ȳis bad s̄ikol s̄ikol alap d̄il, plaua tin k̄ib eyaṅ sek t̄ig ad̄ik mad̄ik gek m̄id̄lig ḡi, k̄ib ȳib tann̄igab rek ak ḡin̄igab,” agak.

*K̄ijon̄ s̄ikol ak  
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Pen Jisas Jerusalem am̄n̄ig ḡil, ȳip̄id ḡil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin b̄i kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ m̄idelak okok abe, nab nab k̄in̄lig ḡi, m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi amnak.

23 Bin b̄i m̄idelak n̄ib okok, b̄i alap Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib, God yokop bin b̄i omal nep d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas k̄irop agak,

24 “N̄ib ak, n̄ibi k̄il̄is ḡil nep, k̄ijon̄ waḡin̄ s̄ikol tam n̄ibak am̄n̄igab̄im. Bin b̄i koṅai ȳib nep, k̄ijon̄ tam s̄ikol n̄ibak am̄n̄in, aḡil, am sis̄iṅ t̄ik mer n̄iṅn̄gal.

25 Tari ḡin̄ig, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib ak k̄ijon̄ ḡiñ̄n̄igab, n̄ibi s̄öṅ okok nep m̄id̄il, pak gu gu ḡil aḡn̄igab̄im, ‘B̄i k̄ib, k̄ijon̄ ȳikan!’ aḡn̄igab̄im. N̄ibi n̄ib agem, ne pen pe aḡn̄igab, ‘N̄ibi akal n̄ib? Yad n̄ibep ma n̄ipin!’ aḡn̄igab.

26 Agenigab, nibi pen agnigabim, 'Nak ned karip lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap nibil nig nibil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag noligipan,' agnigabim.

27 Nibep pen agnigab, 'Yad nibep ma nipin. Nibi akal nib yad ma nipin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijon ma yiknigain. Amnim!' agnigab.

28 Kisen nibi niingabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God karip lim per middep ak God eip midenigal, pen nibep ag son yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg migan su tibiklig gi nep midenigabim.

29 Pen bin bi par okok nib, pib azeb pis ken nib, pib panid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per middep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim nil tap kib niingal.

30 Pen bin bi mini kid ken yib sinqak midebal okok, kisen ognap ned am midenigal. Pen bin bi mini ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok midenigal," agak.

### *Jisas Jerusalem niyek mapin gak*

31 Won nibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, "Gapman bi kib Herod nep nag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnon," aglak.

32 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi am kain sazeb nibak nop agem, niing midoniming. Mini abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagip okok gen koming lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen koming lil, ginigab. Minek pen, nin omal nokim ak me, wog yad ak gi saknigain.

<sup>33</sup> Pen miñi, tol, meniƙ yad majil amnin ag gos nɪpin ak amniƙain. Bi God miɪnim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep ñag pak liɪniƙal.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne miɪnim agep bi ne niɪbep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari giɪniƙ per kab ju pak liɪpim? Kiɪlokiɪ ñiɪliɪk di auan mok okok liɪp rek ak, yad per ñiɪ pai nak okok di tep giɪnim, agil, nɪpin ak pen yip yiriɪk niɪniɪl mer apim.

<sup>35</sup> Niɪb ak, niɪniɪm. Karip niɪbi ak kau nep miɪdeb. Miɪdak, niɪbi yip ma niɪniɪgabim; kiɪsen okok, ‘Bi niɪbaul Bi Kiɪb ag yokip azeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alaɲ amnaɲ,’ agniɪgabim ñin ak me, yip kauyaɲ niɪniɪgabim,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiɲ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kiɪb alap karip ne ak tap niɪbek niɪniɪliɪg giɪ, bin bi miɪdelak okok, ne tari rek giɪniɪmiɲ, agil, niɲ i sek liɪ miɪdelak.

<sup>2</sup> Tari giɪniɪg: ñin niɪbak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap miɪdek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo miɪnim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kiɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap giɪp alap gon komiɲ liɪniɪgab ak tep aka mer? Lo miɪnim tari ageb?” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, miɪnim alap pen ma aglak. Niɪb ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niɲek komiɲ lak. Komiɲ lek, Jisas bi niɪbak nop ag yokek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, “Ni pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak nig mlpim kau migan eyan yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

*Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma ninnimib*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil ninig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep ninil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas ninil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

<sup>8</sup> “Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib ninig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimih ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Nak ke sihak amnon, bi kib aul ar nib sihak bisigan,’ agek, nod nabih gek ninlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nibep, tap ninin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi nibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,’ agek, bin bi tap ninig ap midenigal okok nep ninil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal.

<sup>11</sup> Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib ninig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, “Nak tap kib

ñiηnig, bi niηeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konjai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai nin, agil, nep pen tap niηnig sik agnimel rek lip.

<sup>13</sup> Nak tap kib niηnig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niηnimb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ninmel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi kominj tep ne okok gek wariknigal nin ak, ne ke nep pen ninigab,” agak.

*Tap kib niηnigal ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim nibak niηil, bi kiri eip tap nibelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim nil tap kib nibenigal okok, min min yib ginigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi alap tap kib niηnig gil, bin bi konjai nep sik agnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen tap kib niηeb nin nibak apenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Min ni nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid dowan,’ agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, ‘Tap magilsek dap gijn gipin; apem amnin!’ agnigab.

<sup>18</sup> Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niηnig amebin,’ agnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alaj taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niηnigain,’ agnigab.



20 Alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,' agnigab.

21 Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid downan,' agnigab.

22 Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wog gi neb nibak agnigab, 'Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,' agnigab.

23 Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimih.

24 Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ninigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

*Gos nih tep gil, yip pis ken onimb, agak  
(Mat 10:37-38)*

25 Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak,

26 "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai niam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenmel rek ma lip.

27 Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos

ninlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alap alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos nin tep gil ginigab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal,

<sup>30</sup> ‘Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,’ agnigal.

<sup>31</sup> Pen nibak rek, bi kin alap, bi kin alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos nin tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos nin damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kin nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad nag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab.

<sup>32</sup> Gos nibak ninil, kin alap par okok kisen apek ninlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, ‘Cir titi gil, minim ag jim nir?’ agnigab.

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, nin tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup> “Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab?”

<sup>35</sup> Dek nibak rek, di wog dai aka kilokil cib sinak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wog alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib,” agak.

*Kaj sipsip alap kír gak  
(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi takís dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap tímél gílak okok abe, Jisas mìnìm ageb ak nìjìn, agíl, ap nìj mìdelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo mìnìm ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juíl aglak, “Ne tari gìnìg bi tap si tap tímél gípál okok díl, eip tap magíl jìm ñíl ñìbeb?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nìb agelak, Jisas mìnìm alap síd tìkíl kírop agak,

<sup>4</sup> “Bi nìbi alap, kaj sipsip ñìnjuíl aknìb mamíd alaᅇ (100) mík mìdenìgab. Pen nokìm nìb alap kír genìgab ak, ognap dam lím sílìn sílìn mìdeb okok líl, am kaj sipsip ne kír gìnìgab ak pìyo nìj tag tag, nop pìyo nìj dam dam nìj dìnìgab.

<sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne nìbak pìyo nìj dek, tep gek nìjìg gí, dí wajrem ne ak ar alaᅇ lìnìgab.

<sup>6</sup> Wajrem alaᅇ dap karíp amíl, bin bi nìjeb ne okok, bin bi karíp lím alog ne okok, kírop sík agíl, ap mogìm genìgal agnìgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kír gíp ak, pìyo nìjìl bír dípìn ak, nìbi apem yad eip mìn mìn gìn,’ agnìgab.

<sup>7</sup> Nìg aknìb rek me, bin bi koᅇai nep okok, cìn gí tep gíl tap si tap tímél ma gípìn, agíl, gos nìpál okok, seb kab ar alaᅇ síᅇak mìdebal okok nìjìl mìn mìn ma gìnìgal; pen bin bi nokìm alap, tap si tap tímél gípìn okok tari gìnìg nìg gípìn, agíl, kírìg genìgab ak, seb kab ar alaᅇ síᅇak nìjìl mìn mìn gìnìgal.

*Kab magíl alap kír gak*

<sup>8</sup> “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alaj mīdenigab. Pen magil alap, karip ñilik migān okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar siŋ epel lil, piyo niŋ niŋ kau aciꝑ aciꝑ lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dīnigab.

<sup>9</sup> Kab magil ne nibak piyo niŋ dek, tep gek niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, ‘Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo niŋil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,’ agnigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig niŋ gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj siŋak God ejol ne okok niŋil miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

*Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil agak, “Bi alap ñi ne omal mīdenigab ak.

<sup>12</sup> Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, ‘Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab.

<sup>13</sup> Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋ gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau niŋniŋmani alap ma mīdenigab.

15 Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag nihak, nop kaj mihak wög ak ag linigab.

16 Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi mihak mihak, kaj mikelgipal womai wak okok ognap nihakim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ninigal.

17 Pen gos magil ne nih dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil konai mihak. Pen yad sinjal mihakim, yip yuan kib yib lip.

18 Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mihak sinjak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek,

19 nak yip ni yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi neb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab.

20 Gos nibak nihil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pan dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ni ne nibak nop yipid nihigab. Nap ni ne nihil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kain gil, tig bom silokil milik nihigab.

21 Nap nig gek, ni agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ni yad ma agnimin,' agnigab.

22 Nap pen, bi wög gi neb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ni, ninmagil nop ak rin li ni, tob tirip li ni, gim.

23 Nig gil, amil kaj kau nilik marip silin tep yib

ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib ñiñin.

24 Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

25 “Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep siñak apil niñnigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal.

26 Niñ genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, ‘Tari gebal?’ agnigab.

27 Agenigab, agnigab, ‘Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,’ agnigab.

28 Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; söñ siñak eyañ nep midenigab. Nap pen söñ amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab.

29 Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, ‘Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin.

30 Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib

ak pakpan!' agnigab.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan.

<sup>32</sup> Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komin mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo nin adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ mñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

## 16

### *Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap ninigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab.

<sup>2</sup> Bi kib minim nibak ninil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, "Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag nin tep gil, bin bi okok kirok tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag nin tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab.

<sup>3</sup> Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par ninil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim pinil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirok ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabin ginigab,' agnigab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gos nin tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib

yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab.

<sup>6</sup> Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñineb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimniñ?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God karip lim per midep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dinigab.

<sup>10</sup> Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar



ak lel, kod mɨd tep gɨnɨgab ak, tap kɨb okok ñel, ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Pen mani tap sɨkol alap, bin bɨ alap ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lel, kod mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgab ak, tap kɨb okok ñel, ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nɨbi mani tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb ak dɨl, esek agɨl, kod mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ an nɨbep tap tep yɨb ar alaɨ nɨb ñɨnɨgab?

<sup>12</sup> Bɨ alap mani tap ne dɨ ñɨnmagɨl ar nɨbep lɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi esek agɨl, kod mɨd tep ma genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ an mani tap nɨbep ke ñɨnɨgab?

<sup>13</sup> Bɨ nokɨm alap, bɨ kɨb omal kɨrop wög gɨnɨmɨɨ rek ma lɨp. Bɨ omalgɨl kɨrop wög gɨnɨgab ak pen ne bɨ kɨb alap nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bɨ alap nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab. Aka bɨ kɨb alap nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bɨ alap nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab. Aknɨb rek, nɨbi mani tap okok tap tep yɨb agɨl nɨɨenɨgabɨm ak, God nop wög gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bɨ Perisi okok, gos kɨb kɨri mani ar ak nep nɨɨölɨgɨpal ak me, Jisas mɨnɨm agek ak nɨɨɨl sɨk agɨl ag juelak.

<sup>15</sup> Ag juelak, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak, cɨn bin bɨ tep mɨdobɨn, apɨm ak, pen God cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaɨ nɨɨɨp. Tap bin bɨ nɨɨel tep gɨp okok, God nɨɨek tap tɨmel rek lɨp.

<sup>16</sup> “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ma owak ñɨn ak, lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak abe agel, bin bɨ nɨɨɨl, ar nɨbak gel amolɨgɨp. Pen Jon owak ñɨn ak tɨkek, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak agel, bin bɨ nɨɨɨl kɨri magɨlsek ar nɨbak nep amnɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gel ameb.

17 Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

18 “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

*Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip*

19 “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap nneb tep tep nep niboligip.

20 Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sihak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras.

21 Gos ne ak nep ninil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap nibek, tap yipil yipil aban mok sin aul yonigab ak, yad nibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, ninoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi nibeligipal.

22 Kisen bi yigen nibak kimek. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alañ sihak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib nihak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak.

23 Bi gep nibak kimit, mab ke yineb eyan sihak amek, nop yur kib yib gek ninlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi nihak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sin alañ miderek.

24 Ninil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig ninil, Lasaras nop agek, ninmagil par ne alap nig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di nihak, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak.

25 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ñi nñan! Lim dai ar wagin eyan mideligipan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir dölöigipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep dolöigip. Pen miñi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek nñjlig gi, nep yur kib gip.

26 God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adan nijn rek ma lip; pen nbi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak.

27 Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil,

28 mam yad aknib mamid alan kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sijnaul ma onimel,’ agak.

29 Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak ak nijnimel,’ agak.

30 Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, nijnid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak.

31 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak minim nibak ma nijnigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma nijnigal,’ agak,” agak.

## 17

*Tap si tap timel gep magil ak*

*(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

1 Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop

gos ñek, kɪri abe nag tɪmel ar nɪbak gɪl ap yap paknɪgal. Nag ar nɪbak ned gɔlɪgɪpal, mɪñi gɪpal, kɪsen ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ kɪri gos tɪmel ñɪnɪgal okok, kɪri yur aknɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bɪ alap aka bin alap, ñɪ pai okok nokɪm alap nɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ned kab kɪb wid pa cɪb jakep kab alap dɪl kɪŋam nop ak sek nag lɪ rɪbɪkɪl, dam ñɪg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gɪnɪg: ne komɪŋ mɪdɪl, ñɪ pai alap nop gek ap yap paknɪgab ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgab.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap tɪmel gonɪmɪŋ, nop sɪlɪk agem, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl gos nɪŋenɪgab ak, gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>4</sup> Tap nɪbep rek ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪl, kɪsen apɪl, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl agenɪgab ak, tap tɪmel gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Pen ñɪn nokɪm alap, nɪg gek gek aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak genɪmɪŋ ak, ak rek nep nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

### *Nɪŋ dep magɪl ak*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cɪnop gek, nɪŋ dep magɪl cɪn kɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ dep magɪl kɪb mer, nɪŋ dep magɪl nɪbi mab mastad magɪl sɪkol yɪb ak rek nep mɪdenɪgab ak, nɪbi mab nɪbaul, wagɪn sek ju amɪl ñɪg solwara nab sɪŋ adan tan mɪdei, agɪl agem, agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgab.

### *Bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb alap wɔg ne*

<sup>7</sup> “Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? Bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ alap lɪm dai pɪŋɪl pag sakɪl, aka kaj sɪpsɪp mɪk sakɪl,

adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? 'Nep yuan gip ak, nak siñaul bisigil tap magil ñiñan,' agnigab aka?

<sup>8</sup> Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, 'Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen ñig tap nak okok ñiñan,' agnigab.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne middeb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, 'Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,' agnigabim," agak.

*Bi aknib wajrem alañ soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Same-ria aul, karip lim Galili kidadanj nab siñak adanj amil amil,

<sup>12</sup> karip tirig tironj alap ajek niñlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alañ, nop nabñj pakil, ke ke siñ adanj midil,

<sup>13</sup> meg migán dap ranil aglak, "Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig niñan," aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib," agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab siñak amel niñlig gi, kirop komiñ lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kirop nig gil komiñ lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komiñ lak ak niñil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek niñlig gi,

<sup>16</sup> adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sɨŋak yap pakil, mɨlik dai ne kiyan gi lim eyaŋ niŋil, Jisas nop tep agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ne niŋ gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos niŋpin e, bi akniɓ wajrem alaŋ komiŋ lip ak, pen bi akniɓ ajip alaŋ okok akal?”

<sup>18</sup> Bi ognap tari giŋig ma opal? Bi par okok niɓ, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas niɓ agil bi niɓak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komiŋ liŋigab, agil, niŋ diŋpan rek, nep komiŋ lip amnon,” agak.

### *God bin bi diɓ kod mɨdenigab*

*(Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen niŋn alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag niŋil, “God bin bi diɓ kod mɨdenigab niŋn niɓak niŋn akal oniŋab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi diɓ kod mɨdenigab, agebim niɓak, bin bi okok kiŋ kiri ak kod mɨdiɓ mɨdiɓ, niŋ tep gel gel, kisen kiŋ kiri apek, bin bi nop uɓin niŋil, mɨni apeb, agniŋal rek ma giŋigab.

<sup>21</sup> ‘Mɨdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mɨdeb adaŋ,’ ma agniŋal. Tari giŋig: ne kapkap apil, nab niɓep sɨŋaul bir mɨdeb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Niɓ agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Niŋ ne apek nop niŋin, agil, mɨdmagil niɓep piŋil niɓ nep mɨdenigab, pen nop ma niŋniŋabim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap niɓep agniŋal, ‘Mɨdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mɨdeb adaŋ,’ agenigal ak pen mɨniŋm niɓak niŋid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amniɓib.

24 Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, añim añim dɪl, melik parsek amɪb nɪpal ak rek onigab.

25 Pen nɪbi bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yrɪk nɪŋɪl, nop ma dɪl, nop mɪker kɪb yɪb ñinɪgabɪm.

26 Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nɪbak, bɪrarɪk nep Noa mɪdek ñin ak gak rek ginigab.

27 Noa mɪdek ñin ak, bin bɪ okok tap magɪl ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, bin pen pen ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Noa amɪlgon apɪlgon ñɪg magɔb kɪb ñɪlɪk mɪgan amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nogob asad kɪb yɪb ñagebin, agek, ñɪg ulɪk apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yɪpɪl yokek kɪm saklak.

28 Pen bɪ Lot mɪdek ñin ak, Sodom bin bɪ okok ak rek nep tap ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, tap okok sɪkim gɪlɪg gɪ, tap wɔg dai okok gɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

29 Lot karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap ke amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep, mab mɪlan kɪb seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl, Sodom bin bɪ kɪrop magɪlsek yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnak.

30 Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nɪg aknɪb rek nep ginigab.

31 “Ñin nɪbak, bin bɪ karɪp ar alañ mɪdenɪmel okok, tap kɪri karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyañ mɪdeb ak dɪnɪg karɪp mɪgan eyañ ma amnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ wɔg dai okok ajenɪmel okok, tap ognap dɪnɪg adɪk gɪ karɪp ma amnɪmel.

32 Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ tep ginɪmɪb.

33 Bin bɪ an, yad ke nɪŋ tep gɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgain, agɪl nɪŋnɪgab ak, kɪmnɪgab; pen bin

bɪ an, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ageb rek wɔg nop gɪ damɪl kɪmɪngain, aɣɪl nɪŋnɪgab ak, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>34</sup> Nɪbep agebin, ñɪn nɪbak kɪslɪm eyaŋ bɪ omal abañ ar nokɪm alap kɪnenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid magɪl pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

<sup>36</sup> Bɪ omal wɔg dai okok wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, karɪp lɪm akal nɪg gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪn kobri alap kɪmɪl mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak, yakɪr gɪlgalap nɪŋɪl ap sɪbaibai gɪnɪgal,” agak.

## 18

### *Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep alap, bin kaŋɪl alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bɪ yad okok gos par ma nɪŋnɪmel, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel, aɣɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Karɪp lɪm alap, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ nɪbak, God nop gos ak ma nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin kaŋɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb alap, per nep apɪl nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap mɪnɪm cɪrop ak nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪb agnɪgab ak pen bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪnɪgab. Pen bin kaŋɪl nɪbak, ne per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek, kɪsen bɪ kɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɪrɪkpin; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪpin;



<sup>5</sup> pen bin kañil aul yip per per apil ag niñ gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am minim kib nibak niñnim, agnigab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pit nab kislum eyañ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop niñil yimig ma niñnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri milek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim?

<sup>8</sup> Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak niñil, kirop yimig niñil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil pilin ginigab. Pen Bi Ni ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab nin ak, bin bi ognap nop niñ dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

### *Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap*

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, niñlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

<sup>10</sup> “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer.

<sup>12</sup> Wik per per, nin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alan dil, nep nokim nib alap ninbin, agnigab.

13 Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabih gek, seb kab ar alañ ma niñil, ke ke siñ adañ kibor kiyan gıl, pabil cög ne ke pakıl, gos par niñil agnigab, 'God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig niñnimin,' agnigab.

14 Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab," agak.

*Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di niñak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol cinop di niñan, agıl, dapelak. Jisas kirop di niñek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak niñil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agıl aglak, "Nibi aknib ma ginimib," aglak.

16 Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olan. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal," agak.

17 God Minim ag ñil nib gıl mideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God Minim nibak niñil, kasek niñ dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip ma niñ dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal.

*Juda bi kib alap tap konjai midek  
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

18 Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Bi minim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gɨl, komɨn per midede won ak dinim?” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mideb; God nokim me Bi tep mideb.

20 Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niɨɨl, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

21 Nib agek, bi nibak agak, “Yad ñi sikol nep tikɨl, lo minim ar nib okok magɨlsek gi dap dap, miñi ñin aul ak rek nep gi midebin,” agak.

22 Jisas minim nibak niɨɨl nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magɨlsek sikim gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ñinimin. Nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak. Agebin rek gɨl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak.

23 Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok konjai nep midek ak gos niɨɨl mapin gek, gos par niɨɨk.

24 Gos par niɨɨk ak, Jisas nop niɨɨl agak, “Bin bi tap konjai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dɨl, karip ne sɨŋak kod midenigab.

25 Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal miŋan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap

kilnok tap okok konjai nep mideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di kominj yokniminj rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, giniminj rek nep lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “Niñan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim nil ajobin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas kiropp agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ni pai kiri okok kirig ginigal okok, God kiropp saköl ma ginigab.

<sup>30</sup> Miñi midobin nin nab aul, God ne kiropp kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok konjai nep midenigab. Pen nin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kiropp dam gol okok amil agak, “Niñim. Miñi Jerusalem amobin. Amjaknigabin ak, Bi Ni ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>32</sup> Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ninmagil ar kiropp lel, nop ag juil, nilonj lil, kinik ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>33</sup> Pen nin omal midil, minek nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

34 Pen Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i ne okok gos pag ȳikn̄im̄iᅇ rek ma lek, m̄in̄im̄ ageb ar ak, aḡil, ma n̄iᅇlak.

*Jisas b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi gak ak gek, ud̄in̄ ñ̄il̄ n̄iᅇlak  
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

35 Pen k̄isen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek n̄iᅇliḡ ḡi, b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi alap m̄idek. B̄i n̄ibak ne maj̄il̄ gol s̄iᅇlak b̄is̄iḡ m̄id̄il̄, mani tap ñ̄im̄, aḡil, as̄ib̄ aḡliḡ ḡi m̄idek.

36 Bin b̄i koᅇai nep m̄in̄im̄ ag pad̄ikel n̄iᅇliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag n̄iᅇil̄ agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

37 Agek aglak, “Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄b̄ ak ap̄il̄ pad̄ikeb,” aglak.

38 N̄ib̄ agelak, ne s̄ik̄ k̄ib̄ aḡil̄ agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñ̄i ne, ȳip̄ ȳim̄iḡ n̄iᅇᅇan!” agak.

39 Agek, bin b̄i pad̄ikelak okok nop ag ḡil̄ aglak, “Tari ḡin̄iḡ ap raneban? Kapkap m̄idei!” aglak. N̄ib̄ aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma m̄idek. S̄ik̄ par ȳib̄ aḡliḡ ḡi agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñ̄i ne, ȳip̄ ȳim̄iḡ n̄iᅇᅇan!” agak.

40 Agek, Jisas n̄iᅇil̄ w̄ös̄ ḡil̄, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Poᅇid̄ ulep s̄iᅇaul̄ dow̄im̄,” agak. Agek, poᅇid̄ dapelak agak,

41 “Nep tari ḡin̄im̄?” agak.

Agek agak, “B̄i K̄ib̄, ȳip̄ gek ud̄in̄ maḡil̄ ak kauyaᅇ n̄iᅇin̄,” agak.

42 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas ȳip̄ gek, ud̄in̄ maḡil̄ ñ̄il̄ n̄iᅇᅇiḡain̄, aḡil̄, gos n̄iᅇᅇan̄ rek, ud̄in̄ maḡil̄ ñ̄il̄ n̄iᅇᅇan̄,” agak.

43 Agek, maḡil̄ n̄ibak nep ud̄in̄ ñ̄il̄ n̄iᅇᅇil̄, God ȳib̄ ne ak agek ar amek n̄iᅇliḡ ḡi, Jisas amek s̄iᅇlak

kisen gak. Bin bî magîsek Jisas gak nîbak nîñîl, God yîb ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

### *Sakias, bî takîs dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amîl, nab nîb sîñak ap padîkak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko sîñak, bî mani tap okok koñai mîdolîgîp alap, bî takîs bî dôlîgîpal okok kîrop magîsek kod mîdolîgîp. Yîb ne Sakias.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab sîñak padîkek nîñlîg gî, bin bî koñai nep ap nîñnîg gelak. Sakias ne bî ulep won ak me, Jisas bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîñin, agîl, nîñak ak pen ma nîñak.

<sup>4</sup> Nîg gek, ne ned pîg gî rîkîd ag am mab bîd alap tan ar alañ amîl, Jisas apek tam oñîd nîñlîg gî mîdek.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan mîdek wagîn nîb sîñak apîl, kîlan gî nîñîl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagîn aul yowan! Mîñî am karîp nep ak eip mîdenîgain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagîn eyañ yapîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî, Jisas nop poñ dî dam karîp ne dad amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bî okok gak nîbak nîñel mîlîk yapek nîñîl aglak, “Bî nîbak am bî tap si tap tîmel gîp karîp ak kînnîg ameb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warîkîl, Jisas nop agak, “Bî Kîb, nak nîñan! Mîñî tap yad okok nonîm lî pîs ak ke lîl, pîs ak bin bî yîm gep rek okok kîrop ñînîgain. Pen yad ned wai ñîl, bin bî ognap tap kîri si dînek rek lîp okok pen ñînîgain, agîl, tap nokîm alap si dînek rek, pen omal omal ñînîgain; pen tap omal si dînek rek, pen aknîb jîl oñîd ak ñînîgain.

Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gil di komiñ yokip.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo niñil di komiñ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

*Bi akniñ wajrem alañ mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niñlak. Jisas, gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siñak amen, yip kin ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siñ aul kirop kin kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned bi wög gep ne akniñ wajrem alañ kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyañ onigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi nibaul ne kin cin ma midenigab,’ agnigal.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne

kauyan adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apenigal, kin kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol ñabin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ñnek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib aknib mamid alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len middek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,’ agnigab.

<sup>22</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. “Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban,”



ageban ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinin ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab.

<sup>24</sup> Nib agil, bi ulep sinjak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pil gi dil, bi sinjak kab magil gol wajrem alaj mideb ak nop ñim,' agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaj bir mideb!' agnigal.

<sup>26</sup> Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi yip ninil milik ninil, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad sinjaul ñag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak.

<sup>29</sup> Am am Olip Dim sinjak, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani gol sinjak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak,

<sup>30</sup> "Karip tirig tiron migan kidadan amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donim.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,' agenimel ak, agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,' agnimir," agak.

32 Nib agek, amil niṅrek, agak rek nep midek.

33 Am nag wisib ger niṅlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, “Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?” aglak.

34 Agelak agrek, “Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek.

35 Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek siṅak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alañ lirek.

36 Jisas donki ar alañ bisig gil, majil ar ak amek niṅlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel niṅlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

37 Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel niṅlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau siṅak, bin bi ne okok konai yib nep, magilsek nop min min yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak niṅlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

38 “Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek apeb aul,  
God nop di tep ginimih!

God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siṅak,  
cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,  
ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb,” aglak.

39 Nib agel niṅlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib siṅak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag neb bi. Bin bi nak okok kiropp ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglan,” aglak.

40 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibep agebin, kiri m+nim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem niηil s'il agak*

41 Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep g'ilig gi, taun kib nibak niηil, udin ñig piη gi rik yapek niηlig gi agak,

42 “Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib niηebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim ñil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen miñi nibi ma niηil, udin kwoi rek midebim.

43 Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, uliηin lil kis kis gi midil,

44 apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alañ kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ñi pai, kab wari migan nab eyañ midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip ñin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ annak*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

45 Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sön yoklig gi agak,

46 “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

47 Pen Jisas ne per per, ñin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak, bin bi okok

kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp. Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, nop ñag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos nokɪm ak nɪɲelak.

<sup>48</sup> Nɪg gos nɪɲlak ak pen bin bɪ magɪlsek, mɪnɪm tep ne nɪɲɪn, agɪl, nop mɪñ mɪñ gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪri Jisas nop ñag pak lɪnɪmel rek ma lak.

## 20

*“Nep an agek nɪg gɪ ajeban?” aglak  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, ne bin bɪ dɪ God eip jɪm ñɪl lɪnɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe olak.

<sup>2</sup> Apɪl nop aglak, “Bɪ an nep agek, nak apɪl nɪg gɪ ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nɪbep pen ag nɪɲeb alap ag nɪɲnɪg gebin.

<sup>4</sup> Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñek ak, God nop agek nɪg gek aka gos ne ke nɪɲɪl gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kɪri ke ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “ ‘God agek Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñak,’ agenɪgabɪn ak, ne agnɪgab, ‘Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ne ak tari gɪnɪg ma dɪpɪm?’ agnɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nɪɲɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñak,’ agenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ sɪɲ aul, God ne Jon mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne ag lek apɪl gek, agɪl gos nɪpal rek, kɪri kal juɪl cɪnop kab ju pak lɪnɪgal,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen k̄iri gos n̄ibak n̄iη̄il, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon ap̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄il, ñ̄ig pak ñ̄il gak ak, c̄in ma n̄ip̄in, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma n̄ip̄in,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ȳip pen ma ag ñ̄ib̄im rek, yad pen an agek ap̄il gebin ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep ma ag ñ̄in̄igain,” agak.

*B̄i wain w̄ög dai kod m̄idelak okok, m̄in̄im s̄id tik̄il agak*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im s̄id tik̄il agak, “B̄i alap wain w̄ög dai alap ḡi ȳim̄il, bin b̄i ognap ag l̄il, am kar̄ip l̄im par okok m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen wain maḡil pok ḡin̄igab ñ̄in ak, b̄i ne alap ag yok̄il agn̄igab, ‘Am bin b̄i wain w̄ög ḡi m̄idebal okok k̄irop agek, wain maḡil ȳip ognap ñ̄el dowan,’ agn̄igab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin b̄i wain w̄ög ḡi m̄iden̄igal okok nop pak pak l̄il, yokop ag yokel ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ig gel, b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄ib ak, b̄i alap pen ag yokek amn̄igab. Amen̄igab nop ak rek nep pak pak l̄il, yokop ag yokel ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ig gel, b̄i k̄isen n̄ib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tap̄in maḡil pak̄il, l̄ip ḡi dam s̄öj s̄iη̄ak eyan yokn̄igal.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ig gel, b̄i w̄ög dai nap n̄ib ak agn̄igab, ‘Yad ti ḡin̄im? Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ak ag yok̄en̄igain ak, m̄in̄im ne agn̄igab rek n̄iη̄n̄imel rek l̄ip,’ aḡil ag yokn̄igab.

<sup>14</sup> Ag yokek amjakek, bin b̄i wain w̄ög ḡi m̄iden̄igal n̄ib okok agn̄igal, ‘Ñ̄i apeb aul, nap

wain wög ak ne dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nop pɪs nep ñag pak lɪl, cɪn dɪn, agnɪgal.

15 Nɪb agɪl, nop lɪp lɪp gɪ dam sɔŋ okok amɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lel kɪmnɪgab.

“Pen nɪg genɪgal ak, bɪ wain wög dai nap nɪb ak kɪrop tari gɪnɪgab?”

16 Ne apɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ñag pak lɪl, wain wög dai nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop pen agek kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok aglak, “Ageban nɪbak rek ma gɪnɪmɪŋ!” aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋ kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪb agebɪm ak pen nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak dai alap tɪk nɪŋɪl wagɪn ak yɪp ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Dai agebin nɪbak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb,

‘Bɪ karɪp gep okok, kab alap tep ma gɪp, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak kab nɪbak nep mɪñi karɪp sap nab eyaŋ ak pɪŋɪl ñɪl mɪdeb,’ aglak.

18 “Bin bɪ an an ap yap kab ar nɪbak paknɪgal okok, kɪrop pɪs nep pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ lɪnɪgab. Pen kab nɪbak pa ju ap yap bin bɪ pak tɪbɪknɪgab ak, kɪrop pɪs nep pak cɪb ma cɪb jak lɪnɪgab,” agak.

19 Jisas nɪb agek, cɪnop nep ageb, agɪl, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, mɪñi nep nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl nɪŋlak ak, pen bin bɪ koŋai nep nɪŋ mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl kɪrɪg gɪlak.

*“Rom bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs ñɪn aka mer?” aglak  
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Pen Jisas nop titi gɨl dam mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg amnɨn, agɨl, am bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨmɨg gɨl aglak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ tep rek ulek lɨl, am mɨnɨm tom tom pagɨl, nop mɨnɨm ognap agem, ne pen mɨnɨm tari agonɨmɨŋ nɨŋɨl, nop dam gapman bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb dɨ bɨlokep ak dad amnɨgabɨn,” aglak.

21 Nɨb agel, bɨ okok kɨri amɨl Jisas nop mɨnɨm ognap tom pagɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, cɨn nɨpɨn nak pɨs kɨd alap nep ma amban; yɨpɨd gɨl nep apan. God Mɨnɨm ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨban ak, ak rek nep yɨpɨd gɨl nep apan.

22 Nɨb ak, cɨn tari gɨn? Rom gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ñɨn aka mer?” aglak.

23 Kɨri mɨnɨm tom pagɨl aglak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jisas kɨrop aglak,

24 “Mani takɨs ñɨbal nɨbak alap yɨp dɨ yomem nɨŋɨn,” agak. Agek, dɨ yomelak, nɨŋɨl agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mɨdeb? Yɨb ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, an yɨb rek mɨdeb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak mɨdɨl, yɨb ne ak nep mɨdeb,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨb ak, Sisa tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, Sisa nop ñɨnɨmɨb. God tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, God nop ñɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

26 Jisas ne bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak nɨb agek, mɨnɨm ne tɨb junɨmel rek ma lek, gos par nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm alap ma aglak.

*Bin bɨ warɨknɨgal ak, ag nɨŋeb alap  
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Bin bɨ Sadyusi okok, bin bɨ kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. Pen Sadyusi bɨ

ognap Jisas midek sɨŋak apɨl, nop ag nɨŋeb alap ag nɨŋlak.

<sup>28</sup> Ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Mosɨs mɨnɨm alap cɨnop ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bɨ alap bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab ak, nɨmam ne alap pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ñɨ pai ne ak, agɨl, tɨk donɨmɨŋ,’ agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nɨb ak, bɨ wagɨn sek aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok mɨdenɨgal. Nɨmam ned ak bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab.

<sup>30</sup> Kɨmek, nɨmam yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab.

<sup>31</sup> Nɨg gek, nɨmam yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab. Nɨg gɨ dam dam, nɨmam aknɨb ar oŋɨd magɨlsek ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgal.

<sup>32</sup> Kɨsen bin nɨbak ak rek nep kɨmnɨgab.

<sup>33</sup> Pen kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal apan ak, bin nokɨm nɨbak bɨ ne aknɨb dɨ ar oŋɨd lɨnɨgab ak, kɨsen bɨ an bine mɨdenɨgab?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, bin okok bɨ dɨpal, bɨ okok bin dɨpal.

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin bɨ God gek warɨkɨl, karɨp ne seb kab ar alap sɨŋak amnɨgal okok, bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨgal, bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨgal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen kɨri kauyaŋ ma kɨmnɨgal; ejol okok rek per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Kɨri warɨknɨgal ak me, God ñɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>37</sup> Bin bɨ kɨmɨl warɨkpal mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs ak rek nep mab yɨnek kesɨm ak agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak. Mosɨs mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bɨ Kɨb ne



Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄iri m̄ideb,' agak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i ned k̄imlak okok, 'God k̄iri m̄ideb,' agak rek, c̄in n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i ned k̄imlak okok m̄iñi kom̄iñ m̄idebal. God n̄iñeb, bin b̄i ne maḡilsek kom̄iñ m̄idebal," agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i ognap aglak, "M̄inim ag ñeb b̄i, m̄inim ȳip̄id ḡil nep agesan!" aglak.

<sup>40</sup> M̄inim ag tep gak n̄ibak n̄iñil, p̄irik̄il, k̄isen m̄inim ognap nop ma ag n̄iñlak.

*"Mesaia ne B̄i an ñi ne m̄ideb?" agak*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, "Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal?"

<sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God M̄inim dai Sam alap ñu k̄il tik̄il agak,

'B̄i K̄ib ne B̄i K̄ib yad nop agak,

"Nak ñinmaḡil ȳip̄id ken k̄id yad b̄isig m̄idenim̄in;

<sup>43</sup> mid̄i dam̄il yad kausal maual nak okok k̄irop gen,

tob mok nak okok k̄irop tob tau rib̄ikn̄igan," 'agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'B̄i K̄ib yad,' agak rek, tari ḡin̄ig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal?" agak.

*Lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok ḡipal rek ma ḡinim̄ib, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Bin b̄i okok n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñlig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak,

<sup>46</sup> "N̄ibi lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok ḡipal rek ḡinim̄ib rek lip̄ ak, n̄iñ tep ḡinim̄ib. K̄iri ḡipal

ar ak, cɪn okok gɪ ajon, bin bɪ okok cɪnop bɪ kɪb ag gos nɪŋlən, agɪl, walɪj par tol gɪl, bin bɪ okok eɪp mogɪm gel, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl, ‘Bɪ kɪb apebɪm e!’ agenɪgal ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal; pen tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪgal ñɪn ak, am bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal kau ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal.

<sup>47</sup> Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, bin kaŋɪl karɪp tap kɪri okok si dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪŋlən, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen yur kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kɪb ñak  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan am mɪdɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kɪnanɪ mɪgan ak yokelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek eñap kab magɪl lakañ sɪkol magɪl omal dap yokak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪg gek Jisas nɪŋɪl agak, “Yad nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ ognap mani sɪkol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne kɪb yɪb dap yokɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap mani kɪri koŋai nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne mɪdeb rek magɪlsek yokɪp. Tap tau ñɪñeb mani alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

*God sobok gep karɪp ak gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agak  
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bɪ ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñɪl tɪb

kadig ñlak ak, tep yib midedeb,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak,

<sup>6</sup> “Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep nihebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alaj ma midenigab,” agak.

*Kisen miker kib onigab, agak  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak ñin akal rek nig ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib.

<sup>9</sup> Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil kirop agak, “Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alaj siñak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alaj siñak linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep

karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kinj gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal.

<sup>13</sup> Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misej ag ñinimib rek linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niñnimib.

<sup>15</sup> Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niñeb, bi niñeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niñil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>17</sup> Yip niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niñnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komiñ midep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

*Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal ñin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niñnigabim.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel.

<sup>22</sup> Tari ginig: ñin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God

Miñim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niñil kiri pen yur kib dinigal.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab.

<sup>24</sup> Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God ñin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

*Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lil, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gos par niñil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil piriknigal.

<sup>26</sup> Tap seb kab ar alañ mideb tap okok, adañ nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab.

<sup>27</sup> Nig ginigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab siñak apek niñlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe niñnigal.

<sup>28</sup> Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komiñ yoknigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi niñlig gi midenimib,” agak.

*Mab kanñaj ak, miñim sid tikil agak  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29 Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,  
 “Mab kanɪŋaj abe, mab ognap abe,

30 sɪlɪp lek, mɪñi pɪb lɪnɪg gɪ geb, agɪl, nɪpɪm.

31 Nɪb ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin  
 bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak ulep apeb, agɪl  
 nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

32 “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebal  
 sɪŋ aul magɪlsek ma kɪmnɪgal; ognap komɪŋ  
 mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap agebin aul magɪlsek gɪnɪgab.

33 Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe  
 kɪr gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm magɪl yad okok ma kɪr  
 gɪnɪgab.

### *Nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb, agak*

34 “Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ñɪg wain ñɪg kɪlɪs  
 koŋai ñɪbɪl sakɔl lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nep  
 gos nɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm ñɪn nɪbak nep, yakɪr kaj  
 kɪmɪn kobri gon lel, kasek nep dɪp rek ak gɪnɪgab.

35 Sɪŋ aul nep ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm  
 wagɪn kɪgɪn yɪm ñak okok magɪlsek mɪdebal  
 mɪdebal rek gɪnɪgab.

36 Nɪb ak, nɪbi per per nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, God nop  
 sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdlɪg gɪ agnɪmɪb, “Tap nɪb  
 okok cɪnop ñag pak ma lɪnɪmɪŋ; nak cɪnop kod  
 mɪdek, komɪŋ amɪl, am Bɪ Ñɪ ne udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne  
 ak mɪdojɪn,’ agnɪmɪb,” agak.

37 Ñɪn sɪkol bad nɪbak, Jisas per am God sobok  
 gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak am mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok  
 kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp. Pen kɪslɪm gek nɪŋlɪg  
 gɪ, Jisas ne am karɪp lɪm alap Olip Dɪm apal ak  
 kɪnolɪgɪp.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bî okok magîlsek, mînim nop ak niñin, agîl, kislîm sek yîb warîkîl, God sobok gep karîp ak amelîgîpal.

## 22

### *Judas Jisas nop mîmîg gak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Yîs Sek Ma Ñîñeb ñîñ kîb kîri ak, Pasopa apal ñîñ kîb kîri ak, mañ mañ gak.

<sup>2</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lîñ, aglak ak pen bin bî okok kîrop pîrîkîl, titi gîl ñag pak lîñ, agîl, ag niñ mîdelak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag niñ mîdel niñlîg gî, Seten ne apîl, Judas yîb ne alap Iskariot agîlîgîpal bî nîbak, nop yîpîl sîkak. Bî nîbak Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alan okok bî alap.

<sup>4</sup> Yîpîl sîkek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelîgîpal polisman bî kîb kîri okok abe mîdelak sîñak amîl, Jisas nop titi gîl mîmîg gî dam ñen nop ñag pak lîlan, agîl, mînim nîbak kîrop eip ag niñak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kîrop tep gek niñlîg gî aglak, “Nep mani ñîñîgabîñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bî okok eip ma mîdenîgab ak, nop mîmîg gî dam bî kîb okok kîrop ñîñîgain, agîl, kod niñ mîdek.

### *Pasopa tap ñîñîgîg gîjîñ gîlak*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

7 Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin nɪbak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gep ñin mɪñi, agɪl,

8 Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kɪrop mal ag yokɪl agak, “Nɪri mal am Pasopa tap ñiñgɪgabɪn ak gɪ lɪ tep gɪnɪmir,” agak.

9 Agek agrek, “Akal nɪg gɪr?” agrek.

10 Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɪri mal taun kɪb ak amɪl nɪñgɪgair, bɪ alap ñig mɪl dapenɪgab. Nop nabin pakɪl, amonɪmɪñ karɪp ak amɪl,

11 bɪ karɪp nap nɪb nɪbak nop agnɪmir, ‘Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ nep ag nɪñp, “Karɪp ñilik mɪgan akal bɪ yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñgɪgabɪn?” agɪp,’ agnɪmir.

12 Nɪb agenɪgair, nɪrep mal dam karɪp ñilik mɪgan kɪb tebol tap okok sek mɪdenɪgab ar alan ak agenɪgab ak, Pasopa tap ñiñgɪgabɪn okok ñilik mɪgan nɪbak gɪ jɪn gɪnɪmir,” agak.

13 Agek amɪl nɪñrek, agak agak rek nep mɪdek. Nɪb ak, Pasopa tap ñiñgɪgɪlak okok gɪ lɪ tep gɪrek.

*Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop bred wain ñak*

*(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

14 Pen karɪp dɪgep magɪl ak tap ñiñgɪgɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bɪsɪg kɪs kɪs gɪl,

15 kɪrop agak, “Gos yad per nɪpin ak, nɪbep eip Pasopa tap ñiñgɪgɪ gobɪn aul ñɪbɪl me, kɪsen yur kɪb dɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ak nɪpin.

16 Pen yad nɪbep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kɪsen kauyan ma ñiñgɪgain; kɪsen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per pak ñɪbɪn wagɪn nɪbak mɪsen lɪnɪgab



nɪŋɪl God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nep tap kɪb ñɪŋɪgabɪn,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, ñɪg wain kap dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Ñɪg ñebin aul nɪbi ke dɪ ñɪŋɪm.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nɪbep agebin, mɪñi ñɪn aul tɪkek, ñɪg wain kauyan ma ñɪŋɪgain; God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nep ñɪg wain kauyan ñɪŋɪgain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bred alap dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ paŋɪl kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Mɪb goŋ yad aul nɪbep ñebin. Nɪbi kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪl, yɪp gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Kɪri tap ñɪb sakɪl, Jisas ñɪg wain kap ak dɪl, kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Lakañ yad soŋ gɪ yapek kɪmen me, God nɪbep, bin bɪ yad, agɪl, dɪnɪgain agak mɪnɪm ar ak am kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab ak me, nɪbep ñɪg wain aul ñebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bɪ yɪp kain gɪ dad amnɪgab ak eip bɪsɪg mɪdobɪn. Ñɪnmagɪl yad tebol ar aul mɪdeb ñɪnmagɪl ne abe ar aul mɪdeb.

<sup>22</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ ne, God bɪrarɪk nep agak mɪñ ar ak nep kɪsen gɪl kɪmnɪgab ak pen bɪ nop kain gɪ dam amnɪgab ak nop yɪmɪg nɪŋebɪn,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep, an rek nɪg gɪnɪgab, agɪl, pen pen ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

*Bɪ ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, aglak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, kɪri ke nep pen pen agelak.

25 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Kinj okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, ‘Kirop di tep yib gipin,’ apal.

26 Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ni praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wög gi neb rek midenimel.

27 Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wög gi neb okok tap magil tap kirop okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi neb rek nep midebin.

28 “Yip miker yib goligip ak ninil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midelim.

29 Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kinj midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kinj rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim.

30 Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil nibil, nig nibil, ginigabim; nibi kinj bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alan kirop minim kib ninigabim,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

31 Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, ninan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil son gel son gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi ninigab,” agak.

32 Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari nig ginigabim, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak

ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñi tep gek, k̄iri k̄ilis ḡil ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄imel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, yad nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain. Omalḡil nep ajon̄igab̄ir. Nep m̄iñ l̄il, ȳip abe m̄iñ l̄in̄imel. Pen nep ñag pak l̄il, ȳip abe ñag pak l̄in̄imel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, m̄iñi k̄isl̄im eyañ k̄ilok̄il s̄ik ma agn̄igab won ak, Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im wai ñin̄igan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par k̄id*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil k̄irop agak, “Ned n̄ibep ag yok̄il agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob t̄ir̄ip okok d̄il ma dad amn̄im̄ib; yokop amn̄im̄ib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin n̄ibak, tap n̄ibi ognap m̄idek aka ma m̄idek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap c̄in ulep ma gak; m̄idek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen m̄iñi n̄ibi mani tin, wad m̄idon̄im̄iḡ ak, sek dad amn̄im̄ib. B̄i an tu par k̄id ma m̄idon̄im̄iḡ ak, kolsior ne ak b̄i ognap k̄irop s̄ikim ḡil mani d̄il tu par k̄id alap tauañ.

<sup>37</sup> Pen n̄iḡim! Ned God m̄in̄im agep b̄i Aisaia God M̄in̄im dai alap ñu k̄il tik̄il agak, “‘Ne b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep b̄i alap,’ agn̄igal,’ agak. Agak n̄ibak ȳip nep agak. M̄in̄im aḡil ñu k̄il tik̄ak n̄ibak m̄iñi ḡin̄ig geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄iri aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, tu par k̄id c̄in omal m̄ideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak n̄ig ma agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

*Jisas Olip Dīm sɨŋak Nap nop sobok gak  
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sōŋ amil, per Nap nop sobok goliŋip Olip Dīm sɨŋak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gɨlak.

<sup>40</sup> Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke sɨŋak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak,

<sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak ñig silek kap yip ñinig geban ak ma ñinim+n. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginim+n; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginim+n,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nib apil nop kilis ñak.

<sup>44</sup> Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek niŋlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyañ yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil niŋak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek niŋlig gi, wisin kinelak.

<sup>46</sup> Nig gelak ak niŋil kirop agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinibim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig cici lilak  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag midek niŋlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kib alap poŋ dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek.

48 Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bi me aul nop ñag pak lim,’ agil, yip Bi Ñi ne di bom siloknig geban ar?” agak.

49 Nib agek niñlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak niñil aglak, “Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibin aka?” aglak.

50 Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

51 Nig gek, Jisas niñil agak, “Nig ma gim! Me tep,” agak. Nib agil, timid ak di niñek komiñ lak.

52 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligiipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos niñil, di cici linig opim ar?”

53 Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dipek. Pen miñi Seten, bi kislum pis ken mideb ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

54 Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen niñlig amnak.

55 Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol siñak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak.

56 Pita eip bisig midek niñlig gi, pai karip nibak wög gi ñoligip alap nop niñ dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip midoligip,” agak.

57 Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nɪbak adi ma nɪpin!” agak.

58 Nɪb agɪl, yokop sɪkol won alap mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bi alap pen apɪl Pita nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, yad mer!” agak.

59 Pen kɪsen sɪkol sɪkol magɪl alap aua nokɪm alap rek mɪdek, bi alap pen apɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl agak, “Nɪɲɪd agebin, bi aul Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp. Ne abe karɪp lɪm Galili nɪb,” agak.

60 Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, mɪnɪm ageban ak adi ma nɪpin me!” agak.

Nɪb agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, dai kɪlokɪl sɪk agak.

61 Nɪg gek, Jisas adɪk gɪl, Pita nop nɪɲ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mɪɲni kɪslɪm eyaɲ kɪlokɪl sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm wai ñɪnɪgan,” agak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪɲək.

62 Nɪg nɪɲɪl, kɪɲam mɪlep gek, molɪl pag apek, sɔɲ amɪl sɪl agak.

*Jisas nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklak*

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

63 Bɪ Jisas nop dɪ mɪdelak okok nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklɪg gɪ gɪlak.

64 Kɪri walɪj bad alap dɪ udɪn nop ak karɪk ñɪl, nop paklɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak bi ke nɪpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɪnop ag ñan!” aglak.

65 Pen mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek, nop tapɪn koɲai nep aglak.

*Juda bi kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok Jisas nop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Kɩslim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop pon dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab sɩɳak dad olak.

<sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kɩrop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niɳid ageb, agil, ma niɳnigabim.

<sup>68</sup> Pen ag niɳeb yad middeb ak, nibep ag niɳenigain ak, yip pen ma ag ñinigabim.

<sup>69</sup> Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek middeb ak, ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne sɩɳak bisig midenigab,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niɳon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migang ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

## 23

### *Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niɳak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot middek sɩɳak amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo niɳil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ñinimib, gapman kai

m+n+m ak, ak rek nep ma n+n+m+b,' agip. Pen m+n+m alap agip, 'Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin n+bak,' agip," aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag n+n+l agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Me nak ke ageban me ak," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+b okok abe, bin b+ yokop ap m+delak okok abe k+rop agak, "Yad nepin, b+ aul nop m+n+m k+b agep wag+n alap ma m+deb," agak.

<sup>5</sup> N+b agak ak pen kiri m+n+m k+l+s ag+l aglak, "Gapman m+n+m ma n+n+m+l, ag+l, m+n+m ag n+i aj+l, Juda bin b+ kar+p l+m c+n okok mag+lsek ag n+i ajol+g+p. Kar+p l+m Galili t+k+l, ag n+i aj+l dam dam m+n+i Jerusalem s+n+aul ow+p," aglak.

### *Jisas nop dam kin Herod m+dek s+n+ak am+n+lak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot k+rop ag n+n+l agak, "B+ n+b+aul Galili n+b aka?" agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod kar+p l+m Galili kod m+dol+g+p ak, n+n nab ak ap+l Jerusalem m+dek. N+b ak, Jisas ne Galili n+b b+ alap aglak ak n+n+l, nop Herod n+n+m+g+l ar ag yoken m+n+m k+b aul n+n+m+n, ag+l, Pailot k+rop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod m+dek s+n+ak dad am+n+lak.

<sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari gol+g+p ak per m+n+m nep n+n+l, n+n akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek n+n+n+gain, ag+l, gos ak nep n+n m+dol+g+p rek, n+n n+bak Jisas nop pon+d d+ dapjakel, ne m+n m+n y+b gak.



<sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop m̄n̄m̄m̄ konjai nep ag yiḡin waḡin gak, pen Jisas m̄n̄m̄m̄ alap pen ma agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄il̄s aḡil, b̄i konjai nep pedak pedak aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami b̄i ne okok abe, Jisas nop ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ñ̄l̄on̄ l̄il̄ig ḡi, gapman b̄i k̄ib tol ḡipal wal̄ij tep alap tol ḡi ñ̄il, kauyañ Pailot m̄dek s̄iñak ag yoklak.

<sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñ̄ñeb rek m̄d̄ol̄iḡipir ak pen ñ̄in n̄bak m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄ñ j̄im ñ̄irek.

*Juda bin b̄i okok, “Jisas nop ñag pak l̄im,” aglak (Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m̄m̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, bin b̄i yokop okok abe k̄irop agek ap moḡim ḡilak.

<sup>14</sup> K̄iri ap moḡim gelak, ne k̄irop agak, “ ‘B̄i aul m̄n̄m̄m̄ nab pag aḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄b n̄b aḡip, ’ ageb̄im ak pen m̄ñi ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar n̄bep aul m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄pin ak, ne tap t̄imel ḡip m̄n̄m̄m̄ waḡin alap ma p̄iyo n̄pin.

<sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep m̄n̄m̄m̄ waḡin alap ma p̄iyo n̄ñip ak me, ad̄ik c̄inope ke ñ̄ib. Yad n̄pin, tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip; n̄b ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lip.

<sup>16</sup> N̄b ak, ami b̄i yad okok agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnañ,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per m̄ nok̄im nok̄im naḡiman k̄iri nok̄im alap yokop ag yokol̄iḡip.

18 Pen ñin n̄bak kiri magilsek meg m̄gan bleble ḡil s̄ik k̄l̄is ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄bak ñag pak l̄im! Barabas nop ag yokem c̄inop owañ!” aglak.

19 B̄i Barabas n̄bak ne taun k̄ib n̄bak bin b̄i ognap d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak kod m̄dol̄iḡip b̄i k̄ib n̄bak eip pen pen ḡil, c̄ip alap p̄is nep ñag pak lak rek, nop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil m̄ñ l̄lak.

20 Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan̄, ag gos n̄n̄il, k̄irop kauyan̄ aḡil n̄b agak.

21 Agek, kiri kauyan̄ meg m̄gan bleble ḡil s̄ik aḡil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im!” aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot k̄irop kauyan̄ aḡil agak, “B̄i n̄baul tap tari ḡi t̄imel ḡip? Yad n̄pin, tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip rek, nop ñag pak l̄ijn̄ rek ma l̄ip. N̄b ak, ami b̄i yad agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnan̄,” agak.

23 Agek, kiri k̄l̄is ȳib ḡil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel k̄iman̄, aḡil, meg m̄gan kiri b̄ilalō ḡi dap ran̄il, ag gel gel,

24 Pailot m̄n̄m k̄irop ak d̄il,

25 b̄i alap, bin b̄i ognap d̄il kar̄ip l̄im kod m̄dol̄iḡip b̄i k̄ib ak eip pen pen ḡil, c̄ip alap p̄is nep ñag pak lak b̄i n̄bak nop ag yokek kom̄n̄ amnak; pen ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Kiri Jisas tari ḡin̄ḡ ḡin̄, aḡil agebal ak, nep ḡim,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ c̄ip̄il pak l̄lak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

26 Jisas nop ñag pak l̄in̄ḡ dad amn̄lak. Nab s̄in̄ak aml̄iḡ ḡi, Sairini taun n̄b b̄i alap Jerusalem apek. B̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Saimon. Nop nab̄n̄ pak̄il,

dî cîcî lîl, mab kros dî ka gî ñîl aglak, “Jisas ameb ak kîsen amnon,” agel, dad kîsen amnak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nop dad amel nîŋlîg gî, bin bî konjî nep kîsen gîlak. Bin bî amelak nab nîbak bin ognap Jisas nop yîmîg nîŋîl sîl agelak.

<sup>28</sup> Nîg gel, Jisas adik gîl kîrop agak, “Nîbi Jerusalem bin, yîp gînîg geb ak sîl ma agîm. Nîbep gî tîmel gîl, ñî pai nîbi okok gî tîmel gîl gîngîgab nîbak sîl agîm.

<sup>29</sup> Kîsen mîker kîb ak apek, agnîgal, ‘Bin ñî pai ma tîk dopal okok abe, bin ñî pai ci ma ñîbal okok abe, kîri nep mîñ mîñ gînîmel,’ agnîgal.

<sup>30</sup> Ñîn nîbak, tari gînîg mîdojîn, agîl, pîs nep kîmîn, agîl, agnîgal ‘Dîm gol okok pag pe gî apîl, cînop ñag pak lînîmîŋ aka koji dîl cînop lîm ñînîmîŋ ak tep,’ agnîgal.

<sup>31</sup> Yad mab komîŋ rek mîdebin pen yîp nîg gîl gî tîmel gebal. Pen nîbi mab mîlep rek mîdebin rek, nîbep tari rek gî tîmel gînîgal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bî gapman lo mînîm tîb jurek bî omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lînîg sek dad amnîlak.

<sup>33</sup> Dam karîp lîm Cîp Nabîc Cög Tîŋîl apal sîŋak amjakîl, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cîpîl pak lîl, bî gapman lo tîb jurek bî omal kîrop dam mab pîs pîs cîpîl pak lîlak.

<sup>34</sup> Nîg gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yîp gebal ak, ti gînîg nîg gobîn, agîl, nîŋ tep gîl ma gebal. Nîb ak, kîri gî tîmel gebal ak nîŋîl kîrîg gînîmîn,” agak.

Pen ami bî okok, Jisas walîj ne tîg ju lel mîdek okok, kîri ke sadu gîlolo gîpal rek ak gîl dîlak.

<sup>35</sup> Bin bî konjî nep nîŋ mîdel nîŋlîg gî, Juda bî kîb okok Jisas nop paj agîl aglak, “Ne, “Yad Mesaia

ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,' agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil kominj amek ninin," aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep sinjak apil nop paj agil, ning wain silek ning gi aglak,

<sup>37</sup> "Nak, 'Juda Kin kiri midebin,' apan ak, nak ke gil kominj amnon!" aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak sinjak alan, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim nu kil tiklak:  
JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alan nag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, "Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil kominj amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, kominj amnir!" agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, "Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimg geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimg gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar?

<sup>41</sup> Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobr, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karip lim nak sinjak am kin midil, yip gos nininimin," agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep ninid yib agebin, mni nin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir," agak.

### *Jisas kimak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislum gil, mid damil pib sinjeim okol gak magil ak kauyan melik gak.

45-46 Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñinmagil ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil ñilik kapkap migan eyañ, walij di kijon pilin gilak ak, nab eyañ pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikil midek.

47 Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak ninil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, “Ninid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

48 Bin bi ap nin midelak okok, tap gak nibak ninil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak.

49 Pen Jisas bin bi ninneb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke sin adan midil, tap gak nibak nin midelak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gon dam tigel gak  
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

50-51 Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab sinak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ninlak rek ma ninak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip.

52 Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek sinak amil, ag ninjek yau agak.

53 Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak man apeb, agil, Praide\* dıgep dıgep magıl ak cıp tıgel gak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nıb olak okok, Josep amek nıñlıg gı, kisen gı amıl cıp tıgel amjakıl, cıp se titi gıl tıgel gak ak nıñ tep gıl, adık gı karıp kırı amnılak.

<sup>56</sup> Karıp kırı amıl, agnoñ ñıg ki tep owep oğnap cıp se lı ñınıg gıl, gı lı tep gılak.

Mınek ñin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñin kıb kırı yokop mıdep ak nıñıl me, yokop mıd mıd kınlak.

## 24

### *Jisas warıkak*

*(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mınek Sade ñin ak, karıp kisen tıkak magıl ak, bin ñon nıbak agnoñ ñıg ki tep owep ak dıl, cıp se mıb goñ anöñ lı ñin, agıl, dad cıp tıgel gılak sıñak amnılak.

<sup>2</sup> Amıl nıñlak, kab salai kıb cıp tıgel mıgan pılın gılak ak, lılıg gı am bak kíd sıñak mıdek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen kırı mıgan nıbak amıl nıñlak, Bı Kıb Jisas mıb goñ ne ma mıdek.

<sup>4</sup> Ti gıp, agıl, ag mıdel nıñlıg gı, dai bı omal gol nıb sıñak warıkıl mıdere. Bı omal walıj kırı tıd melık sek aknıb ke mıdek.

<sup>5</sup> Bin okok kırıp nıñıl, jel gek pırıkıl, kogım yımlıl jıl kıyan gıl mıdel nıñlıg gı, bı nıb omal

---

\* **23:54:** Juda Sarere ñin kırı ak Praide dıgep dıgep wagın gıl, gı damıl, Sarere dıgep dıgep juolıgıp.

agrek, “Tari g̃iñig b̃i kom̃iŋ m̃ideb ak nop c̃ip t̃igel g̃ipal nab s̃iŋ aul p̃iyo ñiŋ ajeb̃im?”

<sup>6</sup> Ne s̃iŋaul ma m̃ideb; m̃idar̃ik nep war̃ik̃ip. Pen ne ñibep eip Galili m̃id̃il m̃iñim agak ak gos ñiŋim.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ñibep agak, ‘B̃i Ñ̃i ne ak nop, d̃i bin b̃i tap si tap t̃imel g̃ipal ñ̃inmag̃il ar k̃rop lel, nop mab bak alaŋ ñ̃ag pak lel, k̃im̃il ñ̃in omal m̃id̃il, m̃inek ñ̃in omal nok̃im ak kauyaŋ war̃ikñigab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Ñib ager ñiŋlig g̃i, gos mag̃il k̃iri ak pag ỹikek, Jisas ned Galili m̃id̃il m̃iñim agak ñibak gos ñiŋ dam ñiŋlak.

<sup>9</sup> Bin okok k̃iri c̃ip t̃igel ak k̃ir̃ig g̃il, kauyaŋ ad̃ik g̃i am̃il, tap gak ñiŋlak ñibak, Jisas b̃i ne akñib ag̃ip alaŋ okok abe, bin b̃i ne ognap okok abe ag ñ̃ilak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin ñ̃on m̃iñim ag ñ̃ilak ñibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems noñim Maria ak, bin ognap sek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen k̃iri m̃iñim ag ñ̃ilak ñibak peỹig ñiŋil, ñiŋid agebal, ag̃il, ma ñiŋlak. Ñ̃iñ̃iloñ l̃il rek agebal, ag̃il gos ak ñiŋlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Pita m̃iñim ñibak ñiŋil, p̃ig g̃i r̃ik̃id ag am̃il, t̃igel g̃ilak kab m̃igan ak s̃ips̃ip ñiŋak, c̃ip wal̃ij kom kam g̃ilak bad ak nep m̃idek. Ñibak ñiŋil, tari g̃ip, ag̃il, gos par ỹib l̃ilig g̃i, c̃ip t̃igel ak k̃ir̃ig g̃il kauyaŋ ad̃ik g̃i amnak.

*B̃i omal kar̃ip t̃ir̃ig t̃iŋroŋ Emeas amñirek  
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Ñin nɪbak nep, bɪ omal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nɪb sɪŋak\* amnɪr, agɪl, majɪl amlɪg gɪ,

14 tap tari tari gek nɪŋrek mɪnɪm ak kapkap ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ amerek.

15 Amerek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪd ken apɪl, kɪrop mal poŋ dɪl amnak.

16 Pen bɪ nɪb omal Jisas nop nɪprep ak pen God gos magɪl kɪrop mal dɪ we gek, Jisas nop nɪŋer bɪ aknɪb ke rek lak.

17 Ne kɪrop mal ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ak tari mɪnɪm ager ameb?” agak.

Nɪb agek, kɪri cɪb gep rek wös gɪ warɪk mɪdɪlg gɪ,

18 bɪ Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, mɪñi ñin sɪkol bad aul Jerusalem sɪŋaul ap mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪp ak ma nɪpan ar?” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nɪbak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nɪb gak ak me. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ak, mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gɪl, tap ma gep rek okok goliɪgɪp ak me, God nop tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tep gɪl gak.

20-21 Ne nɪg goliɪgɪp ak, gos cɪn nɪŋɪl agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ dɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab,’ ag gos nɪŋnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb okok abe, nop mɪnɪm ag gɪl, dam Rom gapman bɪ kɪb ak nop ñel, ne mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nop ami bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel

\* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)



kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ñin omal nep ap amnak me.

<sup>22</sup> Mĩni kislĩm sek magĩl ak, bin ñon cĩn alap, amĩl nop tĩgel gĩlak kau mĩgan kau ak nĩjĩl, apĩl cĩnop tap tari tari gĩp ak ag ñel nĩjĩl pak ju dĩpĩn.

<sup>23</sup> Bin okok kĩri apal, ‘Cĩp se par ak ma mĩdosĩp, pen ejol omal apĩl apir, “Ne warĩkĩl komĩj mĩdeb,” apir,’ apal.

<sup>24</sup> Nĩb agel, bĩ cĩn ognap nop tĩgel gĩlak kau mĩgan kau ak amĩl nĩpal, bin okok agesal rek nep mĩdosĩp. Pen Jisas nop ma nĩpal,” agrek.

<sup>25</sup> Nĩb agerek, Jisas agak, “Nĩri mal gos nĩj tep ma gĩpir. Bĩ God mĩnĩm agep okok mĩnĩm aglak ak magĩlsek, tari gĩnĩg mĩnĩm nĩjĩd apal, agĩl, ma nĩpir?”

<sup>26</sup> Bĩ God mĩnĩm agep bĩ okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kĩb yĩb denĩgab me, pen kĩsen ne melĩk tep ke sek mĩdenĩgab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nĩb agĩl, Mosis abe, bĩ God mĩnĩm agep bĩ okok magĩlsek abe, Kraĩs nop God Mĩnĩm ñu kĩl tĩklak mĩdeb mĩnĩm nibak magĩlsek kĩrop ag ñĩ tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Karĩp lĩm amelak ulep nĩb sĩjĩk amjĩkĩl, Jisas kĩrop mal tausak lĩl, kĩrĩg amnĩg rek gak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kĩri mal nop mĩnĩm kĩlĩs agĩl agrek, “Dĩgep aul opĩn. Kislĩm gĩnĩg geb nĩjĩl nak apek cĩr mal eip kĩnĩn,” agrek. Ager, kĩrop mal eip karĩp amnĩlak.

<sup>30</sup> Karĩp am mĩdĩl, tap ñĩjĩnĩg, ne bred dĩl, God nop tep agĩl, tĩ paĩl kĩrop mal ñek nĩjĩlĩg gĩ,

<sup>31</sup> gos magĩl kĩri mal ak gos pĩwakek, ak Jisas nep, agĩl nĩjel nĩjĩlĩg gĩ, kapkap kĩr gak.

32 Nig gak ak niñil agrek, “Majil nab siñak aplig gi, minim ognap ag ñilig gi, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag ñilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi ñib,” agrek.

33 Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil niñrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan, bin bi niñeb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak.

34 Amjakil kiri niñrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. “Niñid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip siñak misen losip niñip,” aglak.

35 Minim agelak nibak niñil, bi omal agrek, “Cir mal majil nab siñak amosir, Jisas cirop nabin pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap niñinig gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir,” agrek.

*Jisas bi ne okok nop misen niñlak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

36 Pen minim nibak ag midel niñlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab siñak misen lil, nab siñak alan warik midil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

37 Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak.

38 Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke niñebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal niñebim?”

39 Ninmagil tob yad okok niñim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok niñil niñim. Cip kaun mib gonj tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir niñebim,” agak.

40 Nib aglig gi, ñinmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak.

41 Nig gek, kiri miñ miñ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap niñeb nibi ognap siñaul midob aka?” agak.

42 Agek, nop kibsal dagil lilak alap ñilak.

43 Kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di ñiñak.

44 Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, miñi yip geb akniñ rek ak ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñöligipin. Mosis yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, yip ñu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek akniñ rek nep ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñi tep ginek,” agak.

45 Nib agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, gos tep yib ak kirop ñak.

46 Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab.

47 Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ñi damil, bin bi karip lim tiñon tiñon magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krais nop cig gel niñlig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yoknigab,’ aglak.

48 Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke nipim.

49 Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep ñinigain. Nib ak, nibi taun kib siñaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alañ

sɨjak nɨb kɨlɨs ke apɨl nɨbep goŋ lenɨgab ak nɨŋɨl amnɨgabɨm,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨjak amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl, kɨrop poŋɨd damɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Betani ulep sɨjak amɨl, God kɨrop kod mɨden, agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ne dap ranɨl, God nop sobok gak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨjak dad amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Nɨg gek, kɨrop tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne ak agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnɨlak.

<sup>53</sup> Amɨl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, God yɨb ne agel ar amolɨgɨp.

**MINIM KOMIN**  
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the**  
**Kalam language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini**  
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996